

## COVID VAX VICTIM STORIES – ARE THEY TRUE?

**We are told that serious adverse reactions to the covid vaccine are rare. My research thus far confirms that to be true.**

I have investigated quite a few covid vax victim stories so far and have *debunked them all*. Have a read of [PART-TWO-OF-TAKE-THE-MASK-OFF-TAKE-YOUR-FREEDOM-BACK.pdf \(sharonkilby.co.uk\)](#) from **page 123** and [JOHN-OLOONEY-KEVIN-CORBETT-DARREN-NESBITT-DAVID-CLEWS-JAMES-HARVEY-JEFF-WYATT-SAM-WHITE-TESS-LAWRIE-SUCHARIT-BHAKDI-STEPHEN-FROST-ANNA-DE-BUISSERET-AND-OTHERS-.pdf \(sharonkilby.co.uk\)](#) from **page 123** [same page – what are the chances!] Read especially the stories of the supposed vax victims **Ryleigh Jones** [p 157] and **Maddie de Garay** [p 173].

At the start of penning this pdf it is August 2022. As always I comment throughout in red.

As I say in 'Part two of take the mask off ...' the internet is full of horror stories of young healthy people, especially sportsmen, collapsing suddenly with heart attacks at some point after having the Covid vaccine. There are also numerous claims of people suffering severe adverse reactions after being jabbed. Are these claims true or are they scare stories being widely promoted by disinformation agents and spread far and wide by the misinformed to *muddy the waters* which just adds to an internet which is already sinking in a *sea of confusion*? As I keep saying whilst the internet is a bed of confusion people who turn to it in search of truth quickly revert back to the MSM, believing it to be a more trustworthy source of information, not realising of course that the people who have caused the confusion [freemasons] are the same people who control the media [MSM and 'A/M']. Whilst the masses remain in a *state of confusion they are vulnerable to propaganda* which ensures that they remain oblivious to the fact that they are gradually being enslaved. When they do wake up to that awful truth it will be too late to do anything about it. Our task therefore as I keep stressing is to *purge the internet of the deceivers*. **EVERYONE MUST DO THEIR BIT TO BRING DOWN THE EVIL CONTROLLED OPPOSITION NETWORK. IT IS ONLY WHEN THESE DEADLY ENEMY AGENTS ARE DESTROYED that the public will believe we genuine truth warriors who are trying to awaken them. Only then can the rulers of the world no longer divide us for we will all be UNITED IN TRUTH. Only then can we be FREE.**

As I also keep saying my research thus far shows that there is *no real evidence that the covid vaccine is not safe*. We do not however know the long-term effects – there is already concern that the *immune system could be compromised* as a result of the body being injected with regular booster shots. European Union regulators warn that frequent boosters “could adversely affect the immune response”. The European Medicines Agency warn that “repeat booster doses every four months could eventually weaken the immune response”. [Frequent Boosters Spur Warning on Immune Response \(Correct\) \(bloomberglaw.com\)](https://www.bloomberglaw.com/news/2022/08/16/frequent-boosters-spur-warning-on-immune-response-covid-19-vaccine/) And look what is stated on the UK government’s website which was updated on 16/8/2022 re *pregnant and breastfeeding women* [Summary of the Public Assessment Report for COVID-19 Vaccine Pfizer/BioNTech - GOV.UK \(www.gov.uk\)](https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/summary-of-the-public-assessment-report-for-covid-19-vaccine-pfizer-biontech) I quote from ‘Toxicity conclusions’ [3.4 ‘Toxicology’]: “In the context of supply under Regulation 174, it is considered that **sufficient reassurance of safe use of the vaccine in pregnant women cannot be provided at the present time**; however, use in women of childbearing potential could be supported provided healthcare professionals are advised to rule out known or suspected pregnancy prior to vaccination. **Women who are breastfeeding should also not be vaccinated.**” The UK government also state that “these judgements reflect the **absence of data** at the present time and **do not reflect a specific finding of concern**”.

I’ve also been saying that the issue is not so much the safety of the vax, the issue is that the jib-jab will be used to bring in wholesale *vaccine passports to be used in a digitalised, cashless control system*. Have a read of [COVID, Climate & The Great Reset: Recycling Narratives for a Technocratic Takeover \(sociable.co\)](https://sociable.co/2022/08/16/covid-climate-the-great-reset-recycling-narratives-for-a-technocratic-takeover/) Tim Hinchliffe writes: “Many people tend to agree that taking care of the planet is a good thing for humanity.

However, **COVID and climate policy** recommendations coming out of the World Economic Forum and other globalist institutions are resulting in **more centralized control** — control over society, control over the economy, control over people’s movements, control over their purchasing power, and control over energy consumption.

Proponents of the great reset assert that by the 2030s and 2050s the world will be a more resilient, sustainable, and equitable place to live if we all accept their great reset policies.

And who knows? Maybe they’ll be proven right in 10-30 years.

Or perhaps not.

In the meantime, people are suffering under the weight of these great reset and build back better-inspired policies that are lowering the standard of living for many private citizens.

Fuel prices are skyrocketing, food is becoming more expensive, housing is less affordable, and fundamental human rights are being desecrated in the name of public health and environmental wellbeing.

But all of this was to be expected since the official launch the great reset two years ago.

As [one panelist at the WEF's great narrative meeting](#) put it:

"I would ask you [world leaders] to put off or leave behind your personal interest, **or your interest of your country** for a moment and engage in a **narrative** to build a better future for the world."

In other words, don't do what your citizens elected you to do for them — do what we tell you to do because that's what's best for our technocratic takeover of society and the global economy.

## **The great reset & the great narrative: programming people to comply with unelected globalist agendas**

The great narrative for the unelected globalists' great reset agenda is about **manipulating human behaviour to benefit their own policies that merge corporation and state power while eroding individual rights and liberties**. There isn't one single great narrative in Klaus Schwab and Thierry Malleret's book, "The Great Narrative." Instead, there are a series of five ... [Continue reading](#)

[Your digital identity can be used against you in the event of a great reset"](#)

Continuing from my 'John O'Looney' pdf [see p 219] I'm going to take a look at the stories of some more so-called covid vax victims who are being promoted by the filthy *purveyors of disinformation* **Ron Johnson**, **Ken Ruettgers**, **Hugo Talks** and other disgusting disinfo agents; all of whom are evil freemasonic NWO enablers. Ken Ruettgers is the

slimeball shill who, so *the story goes*, got the group of supposed vax victims that spoke at the so-called news conference with Ron Johnson together. His wife **Sheryl Ruettgers** is another supposed vax victim. So too is **Brianne Dressen**. She – we're told – "contacted Stephanie [Maddie de Garay's mother] back in **July 2021** [which can't have been the case since *both Brianne and Stephanie were at the 28<sup>th</sup> June 2021 press event with RJ charade*. Oops!] after learning about Maddie's situation" [Do You Know About Maddie De Garay? - by Janine Bandcroft \(substack.com\)](#) Here's Brianne [Q&A - C19 VAX REACTIONS](#) with Ken Ruettgers [see Q&A 1: Introducing the Group.]

I'm going to start with the stories of Sheryl and Brianne, but first have a read of this fact check [Fact check: Sen. Ron Johnson \(again\) misleads on vaccines and reported deaths - CNNPolitics](#) I quote:

"During a news conference Monday calling into question the safety of the Covid-19 vaccines, [Republican Sen. Ron Johnson of Wisconsin](#) again **incorrectly** used figures from an early warning system by the federal government to support his argument that vaccines may not be completely safe.

Johnson argued that while most people don't suffer significant side effects following vaccination, he is concerned about "that small minority that are suffering severe symptoms." He pointed again and again to the number of reported deaths in the federal Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System in setting up his argument warning against the vaccines.

But, even while citing its figures, Johnson correctly said the system "does not prove causation or necessarily even correlation."

CNN [fact-checked](#) Johnson last month, when he made similar use of the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System numbers **to support his argument that the vaccines might be more dangerous than was being reported**. Here's what we found.

**Facts First:** ***Despite admitting that the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System does not show correlation or causation, Johnson's use of the system to suggest the Covid-19 vaccines are potentially dangerous is misleading and wrong. The system is not an official, vetted report of vaccine-related incidents. Anyone can submit a report and, as the system's website notes, "VAERS is not designed to determine if a vaccine caused a health problem" and "the reports may contain information that is incomplete, inaccurate, coincidental, or***

**unverifiable."** *Instead, the system allows the US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention and the US Food and Drug Administration to monitor for vaccine adverse events and conduct follow-up investigations."*

As for the fact checkers please read my pdf 'Part two of take the mask off ...' [page 7] and my pdf on John O'Looney [page 21.]

Ok, let's start with **Sheryl Ruettgers**. Have a read of this page on Ron Johnson's website [Helping People Be Seen, Heard and Believed After Adverse Vaccine Reactions - Ron... \(senate.gov\)](#) I quote:

"On Monday, **June 28**, I held a very important press event. I was contacted by former Green Bay Packers offensive lineman Ken Ruettgers about **a group of individuals**, including Ken's wife, Sheryl, who are **suffering from severe neurological issues** after getting the Covid-19 vaccine. I hope you will watch and listen to their stories. **All they are asking for is to be seen, heard and believed.** I would agree with that IF **THEY WERE GENUINE** and not sell out skills who are **OUR ENEMIES** doing their bit to **enslave us** in the NWO.

Their Stories:

**Ken Ruettgers**, a former Green Bay Packers offensive lineman, and his wife, **Sheryl**, who received the Moderna vaccine in January. **Four days after receiving the first dose**, Sheryl experienced severe neurological reactions that still inhibit her ability to live a normal life, including muscle pain, numbness, weakness and paresthesia.

**Stephanie de Garay** is a mother from Cincinnati, Ohio, whose daughter, **Maddie**, participated in the Pfizer Covid vaccine trial in December and January. **After Maddie received her second dose of the vaccine**, she experienced severe side effects that resulted in multiple hospitalizations.

**Kristi Dobbs** is a dental hygienist from Webb City, Missouri, who received the Pfizer Covid vaccine in January. Since her vaccination, **she has experienced multiple severe side effects**, including pain, paresthesia and heart palpitations.

**Brianne Dressen** is a preschool teacher from Saratoga Springs, Utah, who received the Astra Zeneca Covid vaccine during a clinical trial in November. **She has since experienced extensive adverse effects from the vaccine** that has resulted in a medical bill of over \$250,000.



**Candace Hayden** is from Detroit, Michigan, and received both doses of the Moderna vaccine in March. In April, she suffered from paresthesia and partial paralysis from the chest down, which [lead to a month-long hospital stay](#) and weeks of physical therapy.”

I have exposed the Maddie de Garay fake vax victim story. I will debunk the stories of the others being promoted here as vax victims – Dobbs, Dressen and Hayden in a minute.

The link to Sheryl Ruetters’ story takes us to Ron Johnson’s twitter page where there is a short video clip from his 28/6/21 *pretend* news conference of Ken Ruetters [who is almost certainly a freemason] speaking followed by his wife Sheryl who *reads from a script* her – cough – reaction to the covid vaccine. This is what she says [taken from [\(1\) Sen. Ron Johnson with families on adverse reactions to COVID vaccine | FOX6 News Milwaukee - YouTube](#)]: “On January 14<sup>th</sup> I received the Moderna vaccine, the next morning [i.e. the 15<sup>th</sup>] I woke up with severely swollen lymph nodes in my neck – could barely move my neck, three days later [i.e. the 18<sup>th</sup>] I woke up in the middle of the night with stroke-like symptoms. I went to the emergency room; my face and scalp were tingling, numb and burning with pain. Since then I have been seen by multiple neurologists, one of whom diagnosed me with vaccine-induced autoimmune neuropathy, although he did tell me that he was flying blind because he had never seen a reaction like this to a vaccine.” The story she gives to **Alec Zeck** [Podcast | CovidVaccineVictims](#) [1/10/21] who is just another scum-of-the-earth shill [evidenced by the fact his organisation **Health Freedom For Humanity** promotes obvious shills such as **Carrie Madej** and **Christiane Northrup**; more on HFFH in a min] is that *nothing happened* after she got the shot; she “just had a sore arm for the first couple of days” which contradicts what she says at the Ron Johnson ‘news conference’. Checking her notes she adds: “On the 16<sup>th</sup> I woke up and had swollen lymph nodes unlike anything I’d ever seen from under my jaw all the way down to my collar bone. I couldn’t even touch them they were so sore. That date contradicts what she says at the RJ ‘news conference’. My arm stopped hurting, my neck was killing me and then one morning at around 3 am, two days later, 17<sup>th</sup> or 18<sup>th</sup> I woke up in the middle of the night, my left arm was numb and my left leg was numb and my face felt weird.” She also tells Zeck that she saw two neurologists [listen from 25 mins] which also contradicts what she says at the RJ ‘news conference’. At this [Ken & Sheryl Ruetters \(Unite For Medical Freedom Rally\) - YouTube](#) so-called ‘Unite for Medical Freedom’ rally [2/2/22] her story is: “I had my vaccine; I was

fine; four days later I woke up, my entire left side was numb ...” No mention at all of her extremely sore and swollen lymph nodes that she had on the 15<sup>th</sup> January or was it the 16<sup>th</sup>! She also tells the crowd that she has seen so many neurologists that she gives them numbers. The lying cow can’t even keep her story straight as to *how many* neurologists she saw, never mind what their names are! And she tells them that after being told she would be treated for Multiple Sclerosis and “there’s no way that this could be your vaccine and so I want you to get the 2<sup>nd</sup> shot and let’s see what happens to your body” she told the first neurologist that she wanted a 2<sup>nd</sup> opinion. The story she tells Zeck is that after seeing the first neurologist “I went to a different neurologist, then I found out that the urgent care doctor; what concerned him, because unbeknown to me he made a referral to a neurologist for me and that’s who I saw and this guy has been amazing”. I think she should prove she has seen two [or is it three or is it multiple?] neurologists. She also tells Zeck that this ‘amazing’ *unidentified* neurologist “has seen other patients – he’s seen multiple patients with vaccine injuries”. And that is just another flat out lie since there aren’t ‘multiple’ people with vaccine injuries. I’m struggling to find one.

Now just look at the nauseating spectacle of the evil deceiver Ken Reuttgers who stands next to his lying wife at the ‘freedom’ rally, playing along with her *fake* vax victim story [he’s probably the person who *told* her to parrot it] – the lying little man is there with his fake angry face on, giving it the thumbs down in agreement with the *duped* audience every time they boo in support of Sheryl [for example when she tells them that the neurologist told her to get a 2<sup>nd</sup> jab, when she tells them that people told her to be silent about her vax injury or she “will create vaccine hesitancy”, when she tells them about being censored ...] Disgusting act. Wonder what the masonic reward is for their services to the NWO. They’re clearly of this *Satanic, masonic* world; doing alright for themselves – Ken, it seems, has an estimated worth of one to five million dollars [Ken Ruettgers Biography, Age, Height, Wife, Net Worth, Family \(celebsagewiki.com\)](#)

Just to remind you there is no such thing as a ‘freedom’ rally when the organisers and speakers are **secretly working for the very people who are enslaving us**. I cover this in detail here [TAKE-THE-MASK-OFF-TAKE-YOUR-FREEDOM-BACK.pdf \(sharonkilby.co.uk\)](#) [read from page 74.] As I say here [PART-TWO-OF-TAKE-THE-MASK-OFF-TAKE-YOUR-FREEDOM-BACK.pdf \(sharonkilby.co.uk\)](#) we do not have a ‘world-wide freedom movement’ any more than we have a ‘Truth movement’. We have only the *illusion* of such concepts. Why?

Because the people who lead both movements are paid LIARS AND DECEIVERS who work for the men who are enslaving us. All these 'freedom' rallies are an act; a disgusting show. It doesn't matter how big the protests are, whilst they are led by enemy agents [shills such as David and Gareth Icke, Piers Corbyn, Kate Shemirani, Fiona Hine, Vernon Coleman, Dolores Cahill ...] and enemy agents are mingling in the crowds [paid actors, agents provocateurs and people yelling disinfo or useless slogans into megaphones or carrying placards promoting disinfo] you are wasting your time, money and energy and – worse – you are playing their game; you are being manipulated into furthering the NWO agenda – you are, in short, being used to buy time for the men in power to continue to progress their New World Order. [Remember we are in a race against time – the monsters in power can only achieve their NWO if they can keep the masses oblivious to what is going on long enough, because whilst the masses are asleep they remain under control. The real freedom fighters are in a race against the clock to awaken as many people as possible because the more people there are knowing the absolute truth [not half-truths] and *joining the resistance* the quicker we can stop the NWO.] Read from page 128 of [GOD-DOES-EXIST.pdf \(sharonkilby.co.uk\)](http://sharonkilby.co.uk/GOD-DOES-EXIST.pdf)

Continuing her story the *charade* Sheryl tells Alec Zeck that she feels she is "one of the lucky ones" because "no-one has told me that this was based on anxiety or depression". **The other so-called vax victims [that I've looked into] that were told that *did have anxiety/depression* – Maddie de Garay and Ryleigh Jones.** She also says: "All through my medical records there is a nod, an acknowledgement that the vaccine is suspected to have played a role in all of this." **Yeah ok, PROVE IT; show us your medical records.** She says the numbness in her face increased to the other side of her face and then her scalp and that she had muscle twitching all over her body which progressed over the course of months. She also had chest pain. At the emergency room "they ran all the tests; they did the brain MRI and another EKG, they ran a tonne of blood tests". She says she saw 2 doctors; the first one told her that she is the 3<sup>rd</sup> patient who has "been in this week with these exact same symptoms, and one of them is a physician with Bell's palsy". **And there is nothing to back up that claim either.** She adds: "On my records he wrote 'The Vaccine'." **And she didn't think to get a photo of that!** She goes on to say that she had debilitating brain fog, that her symptoms switched to her right leg, she had muscle twitching in her calves – she'd lie in bed at night and her **"muscles would twitch and jerk"**, her "scalp would burn" and "I'd feel nerves moving under my face and my lips were just on fire; my lips burned so bad for the first six



months that they kept peeling – the skin kept peeling off” and she “developed a hand tremor”. Funny she didn’t think to video record any of these distressing reactions to the vaccine! The lying witch laughs as she says: “And sort of this internal vibration, sounds like it’s out of a science fiction movie [it’s all made up] and I wouldn’t believe it if I wasn’t experiencing it myself.” You won’t be laughing and mocking when the world knows that you and your husband are just another pair of wicked masonic stooges who are enabling the enslavement of we ‘ordinary’ folk. Zeck feigns his shock and concern and says: “And the ones who created this product used the government, media and industry to coerce people to receive this product, and then they’re not liable whatsoever.” Keep on parroting the script arsehole, ALL of you traitorous shills will have to face the wrath of the public AND – more importantly – GOD one day. Show me just ONE person who has genuinely suffered a severe adverse reaction to the covid vaccine.

The pretence continues. Sheryl tells him she feels muzzled [you’re not muzzled, more’s the pity; liars like you should be] and says: “When I realised there was no recourse [let’s see the proof you tried to get recourse] and that these vaccines didn’t fit under the Vaccine Compensation Fund [VICP]; I’m fortunate, I have great health insurance and they have covered so far the majority [prove it – show us the documentation from your health insurer]; I’ve been feeling trapped, frustrated that there is no recourse, and the fact no-one will listen is frightening.” Info on the VICP is here [National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program | HRSA](#) The Covid vaccine is indeed not included in the covered vaccine, instead “For claims associated with the COVID-19 vaccine or other COVID-19 related countermeasures, please file your Request for Benefits with the [Countermeasures Injury Compensation Program](#)”. The “Countermeasures Injury Compensation Program (CICP) was created so that in the unlikely event you experience a serious injury from a covered countermeasure, you may be considered for [benefits](#)”.

Continuing to parrot the script Sheryl says that early on people told her to keep silent about her vaccine injury “because it will keep others from getting the vaccine”. No-one told her that of course since she has no vaccine injury. The p-o-s shill Alec Zeck, pretending to be horrified, shakes his head, puts his hands behind his head and says: “My God.” God doesn’t know you despicable deceivers. Laughing again [folks, these bastards are mocking us] she says that she bought into that for a little while and “then thought, ‘No, this is my fabricated story and my story needs to be honoured’”. She also parrots the line that when she

took the vaccine she assumed she was getting proper informed consent. **She did get proper informed consent of course.** She says: "I'm not and neither is the rest of the world." **That isn't true either. The propaganda is that almost all the adverse reactions being widely reported [by disinfo agents] were known and discussed by FDA and CDC officials in October 2020. Also that FDA and CDC officials knowingly attempted to conceal these risks from the public. Read my pdf on John O'Looney from page 177.**

There is of course absolutely nothing to back up anything Sheryl Reuttgers says about being vaccine injured. If we are to believe her – albeit *inconsistent* – vax victim story she needs to publish her medical records, in full and unredacted, from the date she had the jab to the present day. In the meantime, she should not be promoted as a vax victim, instead she and her odious husband and all the other dirty liars and deceivers should be *publicly shamed and should face criminal charges*. [That'll never happen of course since ALL these scumbag shills are protected by the masonic powers.]

The *psy-op* continues. She says she started to do some research and found there were other vax victims and she was wondering why the mainstream media were silent. **Er, maybe cos the stories are fake.** Her story is that she "found a **gift from God** [there's the God card] – a woman by the name of Dr. **Danice Hertz** ... this **angel** that came out of nowhere". **I'm going to throw up.** She says: "We talked and when I hung up the phone I put my head down and I just sobbed because I felt like I'd finally found someone **who was experiencing the same thing**; I had moments when I thought I was losing my mind." **Oh puke. So fukkin scripted.**

Danice Hertz is just another dirty disinfo doctor who is *acting her part in this evil masonic charade*. Here she is [Dr. Danice Hertz, MD tells her story - React19](#) speaking to Ken Reuttgers about her so-called covid vaccine injury. **More on React19 – yet another filthy freemasonic disinformation site – in a min.** She too *cannot substantiate her story*. She tells Ken: "We have to **prove** that we really have been wounded. **Er yes, we can't just take your word for it!** They treat us like we're criminals. **You ARE criminals.** And we're sick; we're incapacitated." **You are conducting a sick psy-op. You are not incapacitated.** Here she is getting promoted by **Realnotrare.com** [Danice Hertz, MD \(realnotrare.com\)](#) which is just another anonymously authored filthy *masonic disinformation* site. More on realnotrare in my pdf on John O'Looney [read from page 153.] Notice she is proud to be "written about

on **obvious dirty, deceiving, disinfo agent Robert F Kennedy's Children's Health Defense** newsletter". Take a look here [Exclusive: Physician 'Horribly Injured' After Pfizer Vaccine Pleads With Top U.S. Public Health Officials for Help — and Gets None • Children's Health Defense \(childrenshealthdefense.org\)](#) Notice also her association with lawyer **Aaron Siri** who is just another nasty piece of work, lying, deceiving piece of degenerate filth – more on him in my pdf on John O'Looney too [read from page 186.] A bit further down that pdf [p 202] are some emails between Dr. **Avindra Nath** and *Maddie de Garay's mother Stephanie*, notice there are also emails between Dr. Nath's group and Danice Hertz. I quote:  
"Hertz contacted the NIH and was **evaluated remotely by Dr. Avindra Nath's group**. Nath is a physician-scientist who specializes in neuroimmunology and is intramural clinical director of the National Institute of Neurological Disorders and Stroke at the NIH. Hertz said she believes the NIH **conveys a different position behind the scenes than the one the agency presents to the public**. **That is what she wants you to believe. This is all a psy-op remember, Hertz, just like all the other fake victims and associated shills are following a filthy masonic script**. She said she believes it's because the NIH is funded by the FDA.

[In an April 15 email to Marks, Woodcock, the CDC and NIH](#), Hertz said:

"Why is this being kept a secret? When will the public be made aware so we can get treatment? Will we recover? You have no idea the pain and suffering that many people have been going through. I wish you could experience what we are experiencing to understand my pleas. It is very difficult to live this way. At times, I am in so much pain that I don't want to live. It is so shocking to me that this suppression of information and the truth can occur in our country. As a physician, I never imagined this could occur here in the United States, with our great medical system and regulatory agencies. **You Danice Hertz are truly wicked; just like Stephanie de Garay you are a despicable liar who is a pathetic puppet for powerful freemasons; you are NOT vaccine injured and neither is anyone in your group. Scum like you who are secretly enabling the NWO are on another level of evil.**

"Please bring these reactions public so medical care will be available to the many like me who are suffering agonizing symptoms resulting from these vaccines. Eventually, the truth will be told. We need help now."

Hertz said she received a response from Woodcock, who said the FDA is "looking into these neurological reactions." But there has been **no**

follow-through or acknowledgement of her injuries — or the injuries thousands of others are experiencing. *Because she and they have no vaccine-related injuries.*

Hertz, who is pro-vaccine, said she is concerned the FDA, NIH, CDC and [pharmaceutical companies](#) are ignoring vaccine injuries.

On July 2, Hertz [reached out to one of her contacts](#) at the NIH again asking if there was anyone studying adverse reactions like hers, and the group she represents. She wrote, “We have been abandoned by the government, and the medical community knows nothing about these adverse reactions. We desperately need medical help.”

*There was no response.” That would be because Dr Nath and all the others that Hertz contacts soon realise that she is LYING about being vaccine injured. Of course Dr. Nath, CDC, FDA, the pharmaceutical companies and whoever else Hertz and other shills write to are *not allowed to tell you that these vax victim stories are fake* [they’re not going to upset the freemasons because if they did they’d be committing career suicide.]*

Emails from the NIH are published here [covid correspondence timeline 9 18 21 \(1\) \(childrenshealthdefense.org\)](#) I quote:

“3-17-21 From: " (NIH/NINDS) [E]" < @nih.gov> Date: March 17, 2021 at 3:38:23 PM PDT To: < @stanford.edu>, Md < @hms.harvard.edu>, " (NIH/NIAID) [E]" < @niaid.nih.gov>, "Marks, Peter (FDA/CBER)" , @vanderbilt.edu, " (NIH/NINDS) [E]" < @nih.gov>, " (CDC/DDPHSS/CSELS/DSEPD)" < @cdc.gov>, " (CDC/OD)" < @cdc.gov>, @pfizer.com, < @cshs.org>, " (FDA/CBER)" < @fda.hhs.gov>, Danice Hertz < > Subject: Re: Neurological reactions to the Covid vaccines

Dear Danice, We started this effort and trying our best to gather information from patients with vaccine side effects to thoughtfully organize the information and report them.

If you look at VARES database there are more than 1000 neurological side effects already reported but in order to present it to scientific community [we have to gather as much information as we can](#) before sending it out.

I promise you we will report your issue and other cases that we are reviewing now and I really appreciate if you kindly give us 1-2 weeks to collect comprehensive information before publicizing it.

I would be happy to answer any question definitely will keep you in the loop when our report is ready.

Thank you for your patience.

Warm Regards,

4-12-21 email from Dr. at the NIH On Apr 12, 2021, at 4:02 PM, (NIH/NINDS) [E] < @nih.gov> wrote:

Hi Danice, Thank you for your email. We prefer to **complete our findings with scientific evidence first** before getting to any press release. Please be patient, **I am really working hard to prepare this information in the organized fashion to inform medical community.**

PS; please let me know when you see your neurologist and I would be happy to discuss with him about next steps.

4-17-21 email from Dr at NIH On Apr 17, 2021, at 9:03 AM, (NIH/NINDS) [E] < @nih.gov> wrote:

**Even as a case series we need some objective findings.** I am not talking about basic immunology work. When you try to publish a case series, **people need evidence (at least clinical ones).** I have a couple of people with confirmatory EMG findings and a couple with positive skin bx but 4 out of 40 is not enough in this kind of reports or for any reviewer.

Additionally, **case series do not give enough epidemiological information.** People can say 70 cases out of 210 million vaccinated individuals meaning 1 in 30 million. **Is it really more than a baseline incidence of small fiber neuropathy?!!!!!!**

thats why we need to make a very strong case to show the importance if this findings.

I understand your frustration but we need to be patient and **scientifically** follow the appropriate path to be able to push this work forward.



You can give my email to her and we can discuss it with her if she is interested. Have a good weekend!

4-17-21 email to Dr. at the NIH **From: Danice Hertz** < > Sent: Saturday, April 17, 2021 11:14:05 AM To: (NIH/NINDS) [E] < @nih.gov> Subject: Re: myself

Hi , I had a nice visit with Dr. yesterday. He is a very kind man who patiently listened to my story. He told me that he has one other female patient who had a similar reaction and is slowly improving after three months. I told him your impression of what is going on and **he agreed it probably is a small fiber neuropathy. He said this is often related to underlying autoimmune disease** such as rheumatoid arthritis and scleroderma. I explained to him that **extensive rheumatological testing on me has been negative recently and I had no preceding problems."** **We only have her word for that. We don't have access to her medical records so we do not know what tests she's had and we do not know her medical history.**

The response from **Cedars-Sinai Medical Center** on May 4 2021 is: "Dear Drs. and : On behalf of the Clinical Immunization Safety Assessment (CISA) Project, thank you for the opportunity to review the case of your 64-year-old female patient **[Danice Hertz]** who experienced persistent paresthesias and band-like sensation of chest tightening (at approximately the T-6 dermatome) following receipt of the Pfizer COVID-19 vaccine. CISA was asked to review the case to assess the diagnosis, **whether receipt of the Pfizer COVID-19 vaccine might have caused or contributed to the adverse event following immunization** (AEFI), and to provide guidance regarding future vaccinations.

As part of our mission under the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) contract, CISA is a national research network that provides healthcare providers with expert opinions on adverse events following immunizations. **This case was reviewed on March 24, 2021 by the CISA Clinical Consultation Case Review Working Group,** which includes vaccine safety experts as well as subject matters experts (SMEs) in infectious diseases, allergy/immunology, and neurology.

The following questions were posed:

1. What is the diagnosis?
2. Did the vaccine cause or contribute to the AEFI?
3. What is CISA guidance regarding future vaccines for this individual?
  - a. COVID-19 vaccine?
  - b. Routine vaccines?

4. Is any additional testing warranted?
5. When to schedule follow-up?

email

5-24-21 to

CISA vaccine safety and other SMEs reviewed available evidence, including the patient's medical and family history, vaccine safety literature, and Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting Systems (VAERS) search results, and the U.S. Food and Drug Administration's EUA (Emergency Use Authorization) information on the Pfizer COVID-19 vaccine. The SMEs discussed that the patient's paraesthesia **could be related to or caused by an underlying condition that needed further evaluation**. In the setting of elevated tryptase and associated clinical findings, **macrocytosis** and **mast cell activation syndrome** are **part of the differential diagnosis, as are paraneoplastic syndromes or occult malignancies**. "A **differential diagnostic** procedure is a systematic **diagnostic method** used to identify the presence of a **disease entity** where **multiple alternatives** are possible." [Differential diagnosis - Wikipedia](#) According to the article written by [Megan Redshaw](#) a physician suggested Danice had mast cell disorder. That has clearly **not been determined**.

The SMEs assessed whether the adverse event of persistent paraesthesia was **causally** related to the receipt of the Pfizer COVID-19 vaccine using the causality algorithm (see diagram and reference below). The application of the causality algorithm resulted in **"Indeterminate,"** in large part because **the diagnosis causing or contributing to the persistent symptoms was uncertain**. The SMEs also discussed but **could not agree** as to whether the vaccine could have triggered or unmasked an underlying disorder. The SMEs agreed, however, that a vaccine could not cause a mast cell disorder, if that is the underlying condition, which needs to be evaluated through further testing. This patient has indicated that she is not interested in receiving a second dose of the Pfizer COVID-19 vaccine, so this topic was not addressed during the consultation." [covid correspondence timeline 9 18 21 \(1\) \(childrenshealthdefense.org\)](#)

***The CISA Project never followed up with her.***

These evil shills don't publish all the replies they get of course because then we'd know *more of the truth* and that is the last thing they want because truth would *destroy their psy-ops*. Notice the letter from Pfizer to Danice Hertz that is published is so *blurred that it is unreadable*. You

can however read it on the Expose shill site [Doctor speaks out after being left “horribly ill” and “incapacitated” due to the Pfizer Covid-19 Vaccine – The Expose \(expose-news.com\)](#) It is dated 6<sup>th</sup> January 2021 and it is asking her to provide further information “using the attached form”. If she did fill in that form she *does not publish Pfizer’s response*. Wonder why!

And **what is Mast Cell Activation Syndrome?** I quote from [Mast Cell Activation Syndrome: How To Diagnose And Treat It \(askdrmaxwell.com\)](#):

“In the last decade, a mast cell disorder called Mast Cell Activation Syndrome (MCAS) has been identified. According to leaders in the field of MCAS, as much as 14%-17% of the population, or 1 of every 6-7 people, may be affected with this disorder. So could you or someone you love have MCAS? Individuals with MCAS have ongoing inflammatory and allergic symptoms such as anaphylaxis, hives, wheezing, digestive issues, bone pain, joint pain, and neurological issues (please see symptom chart below). These symptoms can flare up and come and go, or wax and wane over years. While other mast cell disorders can be attributed to oddly shaped or excessive numbers of mast cells, MCAS results from mast cells that are over-active and degranulating excessively, releasing histamine and other chemicals into the body on an unpredictable and ongoing basis. These chemicals, meant to alert the immune system to threat, release excessively in MCAS patients leading to ongoing inflammatory and allergic type symptoms in every tissue and organ of the body.

## Symptoms

MCAS symptoms can involve the skin, gastrointestinal tract, cardiovascular, respiratory, and neurologic systems and can present as skin rashes, swelling, hives, wheezing, chest pain, dizziness, diarrhoea, nausea, abdominal pain, headache, non-cardiac chest pain, tachycardia, neuropathic pain, joint and bone pain, insomnia, conjunctivitis, hypercholesterolemia, and elevated prostaglandin levels. Moreover, many diseases can be a result of ongoing and untreated MCAS in the body such as autism, autoimmune diseases, arthritis, cystitis, fibromyalgia, chronic migraine, osteoporosis, irritable bowel syndrome, anxiety, depression and chronic fatigue syndrome.

## What Causes MCAS?

There is **no known cause** for MCAS and it is not contagious. Leading theories assert that it is **likely acquired relatively early in life and may be the result of certain genetic mutations** combined with environmental

risk factors. Theories about genetic mutations abound as MCAS sufferers are often found in the same families. Moreover, environmental factors such as an intensely stressful emotional event or excessive stress on the body (accident, exposure to toxins) often precipitate the onset of MCAS symptoms. **The overall consensus is that some individuals are genetically prone, whether through cell mutations or other means, to developing MCAS and when they are exposed to a stressful situation emotionally and/or physically, this disorder is triggered.**

How is Mast Cell Activation Syndrome Diagnosed?

Mast Cell Activation Syndrome was **first recognized in 1991 and finally given a name in 2007.** MCAS is a disease that is **difficult to diagnose.** Prior to the discovery of MCAS, the more commonly known mast cell disorder was Systemic Mastocytosis."

Now the story is that Hertz has 160 people in her *private* Facebook group who are vax victims and "we all know each other very well and are trying to help each other, together we've been trying very very hard to get help". **And if I was able to look into all these stories I can say with confidence that I'd be able to *debunk them all*. Everyone who pretends to be suffering a severe adverse reaction to the covid vax are despicable, conscienceless people and should be thoroughly ashamed of themselves. I'd love to know what the reward is for selling out to the masonic powers and going along with such an outrageous pretence.**

Have a look here [Real Testimonials - C19 VAX REACTIONS](#) where we're invited to "Click on the white bars below to read over **500** real testimonies of adverse reactions to the COVID-19 vaccine." **My arse. We have so-called testimonies written by anonymous person[s]. Ken, his wife, Danice, Brianne or some other piss-taking mason will have written them. Here [Real Medical Observations - C19 VAX REACTIONS](#) we are told are** "testimonies from real medical professionals regarding negative vaccine reactions that the people they care for are experiencing. They are doctors, nurses, first responders, general practitioners and other medical professionals from the United States and around the world." **Again, these are NOT real testimonies. These so-called medical observations have been written by some unknown piss-taking mason[s].**

And how did Brianne and Danice become acquainted? Er, Brianne *isn't sure*. She says in the Q&A 1 video here [Q&A - C19 VAX REACTIONS](#): "Just like everyone else in our group, unfortunately, I experienced severe neurological problems **to the point where I too felt like I was going to die,**

for months. For months I was completely alone in this. I eventually found Danice and I'm not entirely sure how but we got connected and then all of a sudden I wasn't alone." If you or I had been suffering, alone, for months some devastating adverse reaction to the vax and along came a 'gift from God' by the name of Danice I'm pretty sure we'd know how we got connected with her!

We're also told that "U.S. health agencies are ignoring thousands of adverse events". And where's the proof of 'thousands of adverse events'? **VAERS**. Go to the page linked and you find the title "**Nearly 15,000 Deaths, More Than 700,000 Injuries Reported to VAERS Since December 2020 Rollout of COVID Vaccines in U.S.**"

Finally on Hertz, here [Danice Hertz | Facebook](#) we see that she promotes <http://www.canwetalkaboutit.org> who are proud to be partnered with the whole gamut of *disinformation* spreaders – groups such as **World Freedom Alliance, World Doctor's alliance** [more on those traitorous bastards from page 93 of my pdf 'Take the mask off ...'] and **FLCCC** [more on those filthy liars from page 47 of my pdf on John O'Looney.] And here [NIH/NIND Vaccine Injury Study Participant Interview \(Dr. Danice Hertz\) - YouTube](#) Danice is speaking to another dastardly *disseminator of disinformation* Dr. **Mobeen Syed** [see page 58 of my pdf on O'Looney for more on him.] You'll notice during that interview charade, the pair are discussing the NIH study which is published here [Neuropathic symptoms with SARS-CoV-2 vaccination - PMC \(nih.gov\)](#) Now notice what is stated on the nih.gov website: "This article is a preprint. Preprints have not been peer reviewed." This is what the NIH report: "As an observational study of self-referred patients, it is inherently limited by referral bias. The study is uncontrolled, thus although there was a temporal association of the symptoms to the vaccine, we cannot ascribe it a causative role." Although the NIH study says that all 23 participants recovered Danice wants you to believe that she continued to be "severely ill" and was/is "now having heart issues". We have not seen any evidence that she was 'severely ill' after having the vaccine or that she is having heart problems. Also stated on the nih.gov site is: "Enough time has not yet elapsed for the large-scale epidemiological studies necessary to confirm or refute causal relations between SARS-CoV-2 vaccination and immune-mediated diseases, thus these results are preliminary." As for **VAERS** this is what Danice says during the Q & A with the audience [listen from 25:30 mins] when asked if the drug manufacturers are allowed to overwrite VAERS reports: "I think VAERS does that. She is blatantly lying about that. I know mine was labelled as 'non-serious' even though



I wrote to them **nine** times telling them I was really seriously ill and incapacitated.” The story she gives Ken Reuttgers is: “Unfortunately there’s **no follow up**. I personally have reported my case to VAERS I think eight times, twice verbally to someone **who took down the report.**” [19 mins.] **So which is it Danice – your report wasn’t accepted by VAERS or they classed you as non-serious? Either way you have *exposed yourself as a liar*.** She wants you to believe there’s no follow up with Pfizer either. She tells Syed that she’s done “verbal and written reports to Pfizer” and “no-one has ever contacted me”. **What the lying witch means is Pfizer’s response reveals some truth which is enough to *destroy the psy-op*.**

Back to *Sheryl’s fabricated narrative*. She tells Zeck that Danice, who is “very well networked” [**yeah well-connected with numerous other *disinfo doctors and other stinking shills***] wrote letters to the FDA, CDC, NIH, then their FB group “wrote to the FDA and CDC naively believing that they had no idea that these reactions were occurring; we just figured they would run to our front door and ... but it was silence”. **You’ll notice that they’re happy to publish all the correspondence that *they send* – that’s to *convince us ordinary folk that what we’re being told is true*. They don’t though, as I say, publish *all* their replies!**

Sheryl of course, just like all shills, wants you to believe that she is being censored for speaking out. She says their FB group “almost got shut down” due to *censorship*. Zeck, playing his part in the psy-op responds: “This infuriates me; you’ve come together to discuss this thing and FB tries to shut it down.” **This lying pair know that FB shut down those who *breach their rules* i.e. people who *spread disinformation* [which they call misinformation.] Only *genuine* whistle blowers face censorship. We genuine Truth warriors [the real freedom fighters] are the ones they want to silence. The men who rule over us [powerful freemasons] will never censor their agents of deception; those scumbags will always be permitted to spread their vile lies and dirty disinfo on the internet – on ‘alternative’ platforms such as BitChute and Odysee or on their own websites. The plan to completely enslave us plebs in the evil New World Order *relies on the spread of disinformation*. There was a “group of **10,000** [so the story goes] **people all neurologically affected by this vaccine**, and their group did get shut down”. If that was true there would be a *website* dedicated to this group of 10,000 telling their stories and lending each other support. During the Reuttgers/Hertz *masonic charade* [Dr. Danice Hertz, MD tells her story - React19](#) dastardly Danice says: “We have had **medical articles censored**, saying they aren’t valid.” That is because those medical articles contain *disinformation*, as they**

are written by the doctors who are *disinfo* agents, so, yes, they should be removed – but not just off *some* platforms, they should be wiped *completely off the internet*. Ken the creep continues the sickening, shameful psy-op, saying: “YouTube put a ‘disinformation’ label on some of the videos that have gone out of people simply just telling their stories.” Those videos are disinformation; the stories are *fabricated*. And he says: “When you speak out and you share your story, people know; people sense that all this is legit, this is honest, this is transparent [yes, cos you bastards are convincing, and decent folk are trusting; but when they realise they’ve been royally *betrayed* they’re going to be fuming], and in a cancel culture *courageous* because you’re going to take some arrows.” That would be true if the stories were true.

Ordinary folk are going to be shocked, horrified and outraged to learn that there are such disgusting things as fake victims – unconscionable stooges who are enabling powerful paedophiles kill or enslave us in the evil NWO.

His wife’s sordid charade continues. The sketchy little toerag Zeck says: “I think the thing that is the most nefarious and the most unbelievably disturbing is the experts continually say that VAERS is a passive reporting system, so it’s unreliable. *It is unreliable*. So they dismiss that, so they’re not really looking into VAERS and whether its accurate even though it’s the only thing they have that exists and they show no concern that they’re not capturing all the data cos VAERS is a passive reporting system; so they say that on the one hand and on the other hand they silence individual reports of vaccine injury.” That is the picture these dirtbag shills are painting; this is what this evil lot want you to believe. It is plain *disinformation*. In any case VAERS is not the only system in place to monitor vaccine safety. “The U.S. government - in partnership with health systems, academic centers, and private sector partners - uses multiple existing vaccine safety monitoring systems to monitor COVID-19 vaccines in the post-authorization/approval period. These systems include the VSD, Biologics Effectiveness and Safety (BEST) and Medicare claims data.” [Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System \(VAERS\) Questions and Answers | FDA](#)

The story continues. Sheryl wants you to believe that her husband “put his head down and just cried and said, ‘I don’t know what to do, these people are lost, they’re injured, they have nowhere to turn, what can we do?’” Lying bitch. NWO shills like Sheryl and Ken are more evil and dangerous than the billionaires who are bringing in the NWO and their enablers that we know about such as the media and politicians. She

says: “My husband used to play football for the Green Bay Packers so we have some connections [yeah freemasons] and so he called Senator Ron Johnson because he’d heard he was just a really great guy ... RJ is just another masonic-controlled despicable liar and disinfo peddler. What came of that was a zoom meeting with another lying piece of shit, the widely discredited Dr. McCullough and RJ and a handful of us from our group and they were horrified at the stories they were hearing about these neurological injuries, so RJ gave us a platform to do a press conference ...” Yeah yeah yawn. Course the ‘reporters’ at that show were ‘in’ on the psy-op [only masonic approved reporters get into press conferences, and NOTHING gets into the so-called newspapers or on the TV or radio unless approved by the freemasons. ALL media – except social media – is controlled by freemasonry.] She also says: “Three weeks ago four physicians and a PA from our group, all vaccine injured met on a zoom call with the FDA. They’ve acknowledged the neurological reactions to the vaccines and yet still will not publicly address them [you need to show some proof that people in your group may have been vaccine injured. Why didn’t you publicise that zoom call??? Is it because there was no zoom call???] and so because of that doctors don’t know how to treat; they’re dismissing these injuries of people. That is what the masonic script says of course. I think the worse thing is getting a diagnosis of either anxiety or functional neurological disorder which is basically a mental health disorder.” PROVE IT Sheryl; publish the medical records of these supposed vax victims. Dutiful little shill boy Alec Zeck plays along with the narrative saying: “So essentially saying it’s all in your head.”

I quote from [Covid: Vaccine study links virus to rare neurological illness - BBC News](#) [25/10/21]:

“Rare neurological conditions may occur after Covid vaccination, but the risk is far higher in people who catch Covid, new research suggests.”

### **Rachel Schraer, BBC health disinformation reporter**

You don't have to spend long online to stumble on posts falsely claiming Covid vaccines are causing all kinds of frightening side effects.

Many of these posts take figures out of context from safety monitoring databases, which record health conditions experienced by people in the weeks after being vaccinated.

But these records on their own cannot tell us whether they were caused by the jab. Remember, in any given week you'd expect a certain number

of people to develop health complications, regardless of whether they are vaccinated or not.

Alarm bells only start to ring if a complication is seen more often than might be expected in a population.

That's why we need large studies of real-world data, like this one, which looked at the healthcare records of **millions** of people.

And this latest research gives a reassuring message. It suggests **neurological complications are rare and unlikely with the Covid vaccines.** But catching coronavirus is more risky for your health which is why doctors recommend people get immunised.”

The sick pretence comes to an end with Zeck asking Sheryl for her response at “experiencing everything when you see they’re trying to mandate this on an entire population with boosters every 6 months and anyone who doesn’t receive this shot will not be able to participate in society” and her saying: “We talk about this a lot, my husband and I **[you evil deceivers are laughing at us peasants]**; there are days when I feel like I’m living in a Stephen King novel, like this horror that no-one will listen ... and who are we fighting; there’s not a single person that we’re fighting ... that makes me feel we’re living in a nightmare.” **You treacherous snakes are being paid by the oppressors to fight and try to silence the real Truth soldiers. YOU are the real enemy; you scum-of-the-earth shills are the ones enslaving us.** The masonic-controlled witch adds: “We can’t see it; can’t touch it; it’s there impacting people’s lives; it’s pitting family members against each other; it’s nefarious.” The odious little man Zeck adds: “It’s subverted. **YOU treasonous shills are the subverters; you are the bastards who are dividing the people in lies and deception.** I talk with **Dominique** **[another fake victim who I’ll be exposing]** and we’ve interviewed several other people **[more fake victims]** who’ve been injured by the shots ... It makes you cringe and want to throw up at how they’ve been gaslighted **[they have not been gaslighted; that is a lie]** and painted to be these evil people who are misleading people. **They are evil and they are misleading people; and so are you.** Every time I see or hear a p-o-s shill like you I want to vomit. I detest you people more than I hate corrupt, money-grubbing politicians. As I say you fake victims and you vile pretenders who promote them are **on another level of evil.** It’s unbelievable, the large majority of people who are sceptical of pharmaceutical products are people who have directly experienced harm ... They didn’t just wake up one day **[says he smiling and laughing with her joining in the laughter – vile pair]** and say,

'I'm gonna speak on something super controversial – make the rest of society hate me, lose a bunch of friends' ...” *Enjoy the panto while it lasts arseholes – you’re about to be exposed.* Sheryl then describes herself as “collateral damage” [OMFG I just want to punch her] and calls it “unfortunate”. *If her story was true, as if she’d be describing what she says she suffered as ‘unfortunate’.* Utterly loathsome, lying woman. She then says: “My message through this whole thing – I tell this to my family [I wish someone in your family would call you out on your barefaced lies; I’d love to know what your children think of you], I’ll tell it to anyone who listens to me [you’ll be off the internet soon, hiding from an angry crowd when the public realise you are hoodwinking them] is that you deserve informed consent [we have that] ... If you’re not able to say ‘no’ then you do not have medical freedom [true] and if you don’t have that that is just the beginning of losing every other freedom; we’re at a tipping point.” *True, but you traitors are on the side of the evil freemasons who are taking away our freedoms.* Shill boy Zeck, nodding his agreement, responds: “If you don’t have the right to choose what to put into your body then you are not free.” *You clowns who do the dirty work of the freemasons who are enslaving us are more enslaved than we common folk who you are deceiving.* You are OWNED by the freemasons, and you will FOREVERMORE dance to their tune. Fools. He then thanks her for her “bravery in speaking out” [oh God, I’m going to puke again] and says: “I know that you speaking has paved the way for so many others to speak as well which really changes things – that’s how we bring change; it’s not going to happen at the FDA, MSM ... We’re bringing about the revolution that humanity needs. Keep fighting.” *Genuine truth warriors – people who are true servants of God, who genuinely repent of their sins and who rebuke others who sin, such as the shills – are the ones who will eventually free us from the masonic matrix which is what is needed, not a revolution.*

Before moving on to Zeck’s **Health Freedom for Humanity** have a listen to what Sheryl tells him near the beginning of the interview charade. I quote: “I am in school in a master’s program to get my degree in clinical mental health. Evil deceivers like Sheryl Reuttgers who *lie about their own health* clearly cannot be trusted and should not be allowed anywhere near people who have mental health problems. I had an internship at a residential program for adjudicated females which was a step down from formal correction. I wasn’t going to take it [the jib jab]; I was very sceptical; everyone said, ‘you’ll be fine’ [and you were perfectly fine, *not that you were actually reluctant to have it* – I bet you and your lying little husband happily complied, to enable you to travel wherever you wanted to and get into places which *we genuine resisters*



*of tyranny were/are denied*]; I knew it would protect me but I also was under the impression that I would be helping to protect the girls that **I was counselling.** Liars like you should not be allowed to counsel anyone. Your crimes are far greater than the girls you were counselling. I wonder what they will think of you when they realise what a truly wicked woman you are, who you secretly work for and how you are helping to enslave them.

As for HFFH I quote from [Instagraft: Covid conspiracy theorists selling silver spray and \\$50 seawater — The Bureau of Investigative Journalism \(en-GB\) \(thebureauinvestigates.com\)](https://thebureauinvestigates.com/en-GB/instagraft-covid-conspiracy-theorists-selling-silver-spray-and-50-seawater/):

“The HFFH’s website directs users back to its members’ Instagram accounts, and the platform’s recommendations for “similar accounts” are filled with other members of the group, as well as prominent sources of Covid-19 misinformation. **That should say disinformation because it is deliberate deception.** Many of these are also using the reach Instagram has provided to make money.

The group’s executive director and cofounder is **Alec Zeck**, a 28-year-old serving Army captain and Olympic-level handball player. Zeck’s 85,000-follower Instagram page is host to a range of **misleading claims**, including that the coronavirus has never been isolated. The account promotes HFFH, but also points to a page on Linktr.ee, a startup used extensively by Instagrammers to **direct users to other resources, sponsors and products for sale.**

On his linktr.ee, Zeck promotes a “Mind Body Spirit Gear” shop selling t-shirts and also points users to a website for Coseva Heavy Metal Detox, where they can buy bottles of spray that claims to cleanse the body and brain of heavy metals for \$95 a pop. The page names a “sponsor” who takes a cut of sales under Coseva’s programme – in this case **Kylee Zeck**, Alec’s wife.

HFFH’s vice president is **Tommy John.**

Sitting on the group’s board is **Joseph Yi MD.**

Podcasts, promoted heavily on Instagram, have formed a **key main part of HFFH’s output.** They have featured interviews with some of the biggest names in health **misdisinformation**, including **Sherri Tenpenny** and **Christiane Northrup**, both anti-vaccine campaigners, as well as **Thomas Cowan** [*I have exposed these scumbag shills in my pdf ‘Take*

the mask off ...'] who has gained notoriety for his false claim that Covid-19 is caused by 5G mobile signals.

The three combined have more than 300,000 Instagram followers, and each is using their account to sell something. So far this year Cowan's Instagram has directed visitors to several money-making ventures hosted on his own website, including "Marine Plasma Drinkable Sea Water" for \$49.95 per bottle."

Before moving on to the next supposed Covid vax victim have a listen to the evil subversive Ken Reuttgers *parroting the script* at the pretend 'Unite for Medical Freedom' rally [2/2/22] from 10:45 mins. I quote: "So her group had grown to 150 or more vaccine injured, mostly neurological people, mostly women who had gone to their neurologists with autoimmune type damage ... My brother [another dirty spreader of disinformation who will undoubtedly be another p-o-s freemason] and I said, 'Let us start a website for you' and they came up with the name **c19vaxreactions.com** because their voices were not being heard ... People were scared to death to speak out and so we started getting dozens and then hundreds of people that found out about the site that wanted their voices heard and they were still scared so they put their initials on – didn't want to put their names; didn't want to put their pictures it was that bad ..." Lots of anonymous stories. LOL. Then big brave Sheryl comes along and ~~speaks out~~ parrots a script which was written by a scum bucket freemason [probably her husband] all in service to the thoroughly evil freemasons who are *killing or destroying us ordinary folk in the NWO hell.*

Reuttgers is proud to tell you he teaches **sociology**. That tells you all you need to know about him. One of the principal architects of sociology is **Karl Marx**. Have a read of [Karl Marx: The Most Evil Man to Ever Live | Strike-The-Root: A Journal Of Liberty](#) and [Marxism: Not only evil in practice, but evil in theory too | Conservative Home](#) I quote: "Tim Stanley used to be a Marxist, but he's better now. In a blog post for the *Telegraph*, he urges his former comrades to make the link between Communist theory and practice:

*"I was once a Marxist and I once fooled myself that there was a distinction between economic analysis and practical despotism. There isn't."*

First of all, let's remind ourselves about the practice:

***“Sixty-five million were murdered in China – starved, hounded to suicide, shot as class traitors. Twenty million in the USSR, 2 million in North Korea, 1.7 million in Africa. The nightmare of Cambodia (2 million dead) is especially vivid. ‘Reactionaries’ were sorted out from the base population on the grounds of being supporters of the old regime, having gone to school or just for wearing glasses. They were taken to the side of paddy fields and hacked to death by teenagers.”***

Karl Marx died long before any of his followers came to power. He bears no direct responsibility for their appalling crimes. However, Stanley’s argument is about **Marx’s intellectual responsibility:**

***“His view that all human relations are shaped by economics and that everything we do is measured in purely material terms reduced the individual to a pawn in a historic war between competing classes. You’re **not a person** – you’re either an exploiter or an alienated peasant. At least the crowned tyrants who preceded him had some sense of the value of the human soul; at least they saw their power as limited by God, tradition and a passing respect for conscience. After Marx, all these things stood in the way of progress and could be brushed aside with the swish of a signature on a death list.”***

Reuttgers undoubtedly earns himself a nice fat salary from the masonic education system. I pity his students who have to listen to a lying scumbag like him. I wonder what they will think when they realise that he and his lying brother and lying wife are utterly despicable people who are working for the NWO Satanic, masonic beast system that is *enslaving* them.

Ken tells the crowd: “I was looking forward to being with my grandkids but with this thing that came up I started interviewing **engaging in a charade with** some of the people in her group ... I ‘interviewed’ Maddie de Garay and her mom **[see page 174 of my John O’Looney pdf for more on that]** ... I’m in tears **[liar]** listening to Maddie and her mom **talking lying** about her vaccine injuries and I’m thinking if I was a politician, I’d do something about this. **You are such an evil pretender, Ken Reuttgers. The freemasons must love you.** Talk about low-hanging fruit; my goodness; what a hero you would be, right.” **Yes, if she genuinely was vaccine injured.** Putting his hand on his wife’s shoulder he repeats the mantra that “These are collateral damage” and says: “As Americans we were at this war against Covid; you don’t leave the people

that are fighting the battle, you don't leave them on the battlefield injured; you take care of them." OMFG listen to this egotistical prick pretending his wife and her group have been injured on a battlefield. What a detestable, pathetic little man he is, painting himself up as this empathetic man who became a wonderful saviour of people who have been injured by the covid vaccine. The truth is, **there are no victims of the vax** [well, apart from the *rare* cases]; what we have here is yet another *disgusting and outrageous – masonic – psy-op* [one of many that has been unleashed on the public.]

Notice, incidentally, the numerous cars hooting their horns in support as they drive by, not realising that there are a pair of disgusting charlatans on the stage.

He then bigs-up Ron Johnson, saying: "The stars were lined [oh puke; warra twat], he was the right guy to call cos he's pretty much one of the lone guys standing there on the issue and boy has he taken arrows." Such sickening pretence. Johnson is a total fraud; a filthy, freemasonic disinfo agent [and an obvious one at that.] We then have the sickening show of Reuttgers telling the hoodwinked, hero-worshipping crowd that cussing belongs in the locker room, that gentlemen like him do not engage in such behaviour in public. And we have the spectacle of the doting wifey looking up at him, hanging on his every word, smiling and laughing at his quips. Warra stupid bitch she is – her 'wonderful' husband has got her to shill for the NWO; he probably got her into the women's branch of freemasonry too. The clown continues: "So Senator Johnson said, 'Do you want to do a press conference', I'm like, 'Yeah', he said, 'I'm going to take most of the arrows but you may get a few arrows too'. I wish someone would fire some real arrows at you dirty deceivers. What is the reward for selling out? I said, 'Let me tell you something Senator Johnson, when you're playing the Minnesota Vikings and you're trying to come back and win the game in less than 2 minutes and you lose the game and you gotta address the media, that's hard, this, this is easy stuff'." LOFL, PRETENDING to be a freedom fighter is easy; try being a *real* freedom fighter arsehole. Ken, you're nothing but a pathetic coward who has his strings pulled by powerful freemasons. Enjoy your disgusting charade while it lasts; when the public know the truth you shills are going to be amongst the most hated [and hunted] people on the planet.

To cheers from the crowd the vile Ken Reuttgers then bigs-up fellow dastardly deceiver **Brianne Dressen**, who is a *pre-school teacher*. Another dishonest and untrustworthy person who is allowed to teach,

and she's in charge of very young children. Suffer the little children ... Continuing to lie to his audience he then tells them about the *pretend* zoom calls with the FDA [notice the wanker throwing up the **Satanic, Masonic 666 hand sign** at 18 mins – *he's telling you who he is and who he's allied with*] and says: "And today they are still refusing to let the medical community know the truth." *There is nothing of course to tell the 'medical community'. Notice the evil deceiver giving it the thumbs down as the spellbound crowd boo. Disgraceful deception.*

Towards the end of the shameful charade Sheryl takes the mike again to "give an update on this vaccine group and this sort of vaccine injury movement". She announces: "There is a bill that was introduced in June by **Lloyd Doggett**, H.R 3655; it is a bill that would allow these vaccines [*notice she tells you the vaccine is 'gene therapy' which she knows is vax disinfo*] to come under the Vaccine Injury Compensation Program. [See Text - H.R.3655 - 117th Congress \(2021-2022\): Vaccine Injury Compensation Modernization Act of 2021 | Congress.gov | Library of Congress](#) The problem is it has stalled; no-one has voted on it." *It wouldn't matter if they had enough votes to pass this bill since there is no need for such a bill because there are **no covid vax injuries** [except for the rare case.] This is all a **show** remember for us plebs; just another disgusting psy-op by the *time-wasting, piss-taking evil masonic mafia* to **keep us all in the dark and thus trapped in the masonic matrix [prison.]** And Doggett is 'in' on it too. He's just another puppet who answers to the masonic superpowers, acting his part in this charade.*

As I keep saying, in order to be free, we the – ordinary – people **must unite**; we cannot do that though until we **know the full truth** and we **cannot know the truth whilst we are listening to shills – clever people who are the most evil and deadly of deceivers**. It is imperative therefore, as I keep stressing, that we expose and conquer [purge from the internet] as many of these wicked creatures as we can. We must destroy them before they destroy us. Remember the longer the men in power can **keep us all under control with their dirty psychological operations** the more chance they have of achieving their NWO i.e. the *total enslavement of humanity*. We awake folk are in a **race against time to expose what is really going on**.

And although on the surface it looks like we're doomed, after all the bastards who masquerade as wonderful freedom fighters are sending a *very powerful message to the public* – that no matter what we do, whoever we turn to for help, there is nothing we can do about our



impending slavery, take heart because we *genuine believers in God* **know** that the battle has been won – Jesus has already defeated the enemy. All we have to do is **stand firm in that victory**. I quote from [Our Victory in Jesus: The Spiritual Battle is Already Won](http://alyssajhoward.com) ([alyssajhoward.com](http://alyssajhoward.com)):

**“Our Victory in Jesus: The Spiritual Battle is Already Won.**

*The battle is already won. Jesus defeated the enemy and has made a way for us to become brand new.* These truths are present throughout the New Testament, but I’ll be honest. It’s hard sometimes to embrace them fully when the world still seems so utterly broken. When I watch the news, see loved ones struggle, or face my own difficult circumstances... it is hard to fully grasp this newness the Bible speaks of so often. But we must never forget that **our victory in Jesus is secure, and He goes before us in every battle we face.**

**These things I have spoken to you, so that in Me you may have peace. In the world you have tribulation, but take courage; I have overcome the world. – John 16:33**

**Jesus has overcome the world...**

When Jesus spoke these words to His disciples, He was encouraging them for what they were about to face. Most of them would end up as **martyrs**. They would be persecuted and imprisoned for preaching the Gospel of Christ. But notice how **Jesus comforts them... “I have overcome the world.”** He tells them a past tense truth. Why is this important? Well, at the time Jesus spoke these words, He had yet to face the cross. His death and resurrection were still ahead of Him. In other words, He had not actually defeated sin and death yet.

In yesterday’s post, we focused on [the importance of God’s Word](#). **When God declares something to be true, it is as good as done.** God’s plan to save the world from sin and death through the death and resurrection of Jesus was in motion, and nothing... not even hell itself... could stop it.

**Standing firm in victory...**

**When we face a spiritual battle, our battle is already won. But we still have to stand firm in that victory.** In 2 Chronicles, we gain a glimpse into what this actually looks like in practice. The

Israelites were about to face a difficult battle, and God comforts them by reminding them of their victory.

**“You will not need to fight in this battle. Stand firm, hold your position, and see the salvation of the Lord on your behalf, O Judah and Jerusalem.’ Do not be afraid and do not be dismayed. Tomorrow go out against them, and the Lord will be with you.”** – 2 Chronicles 20:17 (ESV, emphasis added)

The Israelites were told to “stand firm” in their victory. **They still had to stand. They still had to put on their armour and march into battle.** But God had already given them their victory. Now, notice how our spiritual battle is described in Ephesians 6:

Put on the **full armour** of God, so that you will be able to **stand firm** against the schemes of the devil. – Ephesians 6:11 (emphasis added)

In the same way that God gave the Israelites their victory, we have been given victory over the enemy in Jesus’ name. **But we still have to armour up, show up to battle, and stand firm.**

### Changing your perspective...

I don’t know about you, but this truth about our victory in Jesus gives me a much different perspective going into spiritual battle. If you were in the army and going to war, **how much more at ease would you be knowing with full certainty that the enemy couldn’t touch or harm you in any way? How would you feel knowing that you were going to win with 100% odds in your favour?**

As we watch the news and face personal struggles in our lives, **never forget the truth. The battle is already won. Jesus is King of kings, and the enemy already lost the war. No matter what the battle looks like at the moment, you can know with 100% certainty that victory belongs to the people of God.**

When He had disarmed the rulers and authorities, He made a public display of them, **having triumphed over them through Him.** – Colossians 2:15

**No matter what the enemy tries to throw your way, trust that the battle is already won in Jesus’ name.”**

So, ***show up to battle and stand firm comrades***. **Expose the fake freedom fighters** – they are the *real* enemy; they are the ones who are protecting the people they pretend to be against, such as the politicians, police and media propagandists who protect the billionaires who rule over us. Expose them on the internet *and at their fake freedom rallies*.

Do not be afraid, our ruling masonic overlords are very afraid of US. They are terrified of us knowing the truth because they know that the truth will stop their evil NWO. They know that ***we, the common people, have the power*** because we who truly have faith in God *know that the truth will set us free*.

Jesus said to the people who believed in him, “You are truly my disciples if you remain faithful to my teachings. And ***you will know the truth, and the truth will set you free.***” (John 8:31-32)

We have absolutely *nothing to fear*, so, have faith and be bold – **walk with the Lord in Truth and Righteousness and watch the wicked cower and crumble**.

“The believer lives by the hope of their salvation. Their faith carries them through any situation they are faced with. There is no one, not even Satan has the power to defeat them.

The wicked of the world may beat us to the ground. They may bruise our bodies or even destroy it. But we have JESUS, and that’s enough! His power is above all power and no one has more power than He has!

If you try to destroy Him by drowning Him, He will walk calmly on the water! When the storm comes upon Him, He tells it to calm down! Put Him in a furnace of fire and He will refuse to burn! Put Him in a den of wild and hungry beasts and they will lie at His feet and purr! Kill Him and He will raise Himself from the dead!

Awful is the ways of the wicked.  
Evil minds, immoral and bigoted!

They are without concern for another.  
Absorbed with self, they’re the devils brother!

They think themselves wise without error.  
They walk around with their nose in the air!

They're out of control, they take all they can.  
To ruin you is part of their plan!

But don't be weary of their wicked ways.  
Trust in JESUS and give Him praise!

One day they will have their special hour.  
They'll fall face down, we'll watch them cower!" [Ponder & Prayer ~ A Walk Through the Psalms: The Wicked will Cower \(ponder-and-prayer.blogspot.com\)](http://ponder-and-prayer.blogspot.com)

Sheryl continues: "The other thing we've done which is incredible; it blows my mind; **no-one would research us, no-one would study us;** [LOL, you're wrong about that; *I'm researching you, and I'm finding you all to be blatant, barefaced, odious LIARS*] we're kinda scary cos nobody wants to believe that we exist – neurological reactions to vaccines are frightening and I have to tell you that I will be **looking over my shoulder** for the rest of my life; neuro degenerative disease is probably in my future ... *You will be looking over your shoulder – but not because you have a vaccine injury, because you haven't, it'll be when the public **know the truth about you.*** So we started our own research company [the duped crowd cheer and clap]; it's legit; you can find it at **react19.org** ... Research company my arse. React19.org is run by the *freemasonic disinformation* brigade. Just the fact they are affiliated with '**Truth for Health**' foundation tells you that [Submit a Vaccine Injury Report \(via Truth for Health Foundation\) - React19](#) [Their Chief Medical Advisor is **Peter McCullough** and their Chief Scientific Advisor is **Mike Yeadon**. Also involved are obvious shills **Reiner Fuellmich**, **Sucharit Bhakdi** and sleazy attorney **Thomas Renz** who is in cahoots with the widely discredited **America's Frontline Doctors**.] And look who is being promoted as a vax victim – the co-chairman Brianne Dressen, Danice Hertz [who is on the advisory board], Ryleigh Jones, Maddie de Garay, Jose Alas [see p 153 of my pdf on John O'Looney], Ernesto Ramirez [see p 124 of my pdf 'Part two of take the mask off ...'] ... The FDA, the CDC and the NIH [Ken's there with his straight face on, giving it the **thumbs down; wanker**] who have been treating a lot of us refuse to publicly acknowledge these reactions. **Filthy liar, they have not been treating you because you are not vaccine injured; you're not even injured.** This is a lonely journey and we are pushing up against a tough brick wall and so its super important that you find your people, link arms with those people and you push back against that brick wall until it starts to fall down." **The brick wall is the *wall of deception* – it is YOU Sheryl**

**Reuttgers, and your husband and your group and all the other unimaginably evil Satanic, New World Order gatekeepers.** We genuine freedom fighters need to bring you fake fukkers down.

Ken ends the charade telling his audience: "I'll leave you with this, I was listening to **Robert Kennedy** Junior [and the crowd cheer that obvious stinking rat shill too; unbelievable] and he encouraged all of us to commit three acts [notice Ken throwing up the **Masonic 666 hand sign** again] of non-compliance a day ..." LOL, a shill telling people to do acts of non-compliance. Shills say and do exactly *what their freemasonic bosses tell them to say/do*. Course the fact Ken Reuttgers is mates with that obvious disinfo agent [Super Bowl Champ Tells RFK, Jr.: 6 Months After Moderna Vaccine, Wife's Injury 'Progressively Worse' • Children's Health Defense \(childrenshealthdefense.org\)](#) should be enough to tell you who's side he's on. **It isn't Truth and Freedom.**

And, not surprisingly, Ken, just like his wife, also *pretends to be a Christian*, to convince you he's sincere. I quote from [What's Harder Than Playing in the NFL? | Today's Christian Woman \(todayschristianwoman.com\)](#):

"I really believe that being a player in the NFL is easier than being a **godly** husband or father," the 290-pound tackle says. "At work, there's instant feedback. You do something wrong, your coach tells you about it. The day after a game you review the film, and your coach yells at you again. Then at practice, your coach reminds you that you goofed up. You're getting feedback all over the place."

That's easier than being a husband?

"At home, you have to be more proactive in your approach to being a good husband," Ruettgers explains. "Obviously, the **Bible** is a great manual. But unlike a coach, the Bible's not going to seek you out. You have to seek it out." **It sickens me when lying scum like Ruettgers pretend to be honest and decent God-fearing folk. These dirtbag deceivers will one day realise that God is not mocked.**

Ok, on to **Brianne Dressen**. She is another prominent figure in the masonic *make-believe* world of the covid vaccine injured. The freemasons must love her; the thoroughly evil, lying p-o-s **Ron Johnson** clearly does, he's *proud* to introduce her at his **2/11/21** roundtable *charade*. That video has been taken down for spreading misinformation disinformation but you can watch it on the vile **RFK's** disinfo site here [WATCH: Sen. Johnson Holds Expert Panel on COVID Vaccine Injuries](#).



## Federal Vaccine Mandates • Children's Health Defense

(childrenshealthdefense.org) [Notice her nauseating response – she says: “Senator Johnson, it is truly an honour to be able to sit here with you; it’s been incredible to see how you’ve dedicated yourself **against all the odds and the pressure to back away from the truth [OMFG]** and to silence us like everybody else **[disgusting pretenders]**, so we really appreciate you being willing to **stand with us and fight with us.**” **You evil deceivers are fighting with the all-powerful freemasons to kill or enslave we common folk in the masonic matrix.**] Here’s Brianne Press Conference with Families Speaking Out About Adverse Vaccine Reactions (rumble.com) speaking at RJ’s **28/6/21** charade. She is involved with **React19 Board Members & Advisors - React19**, **C19 Vax Reactions Q&A - C19 VAX REACTIONS** and she is on the **CanWeTalkAboutIt.org** team Our team | canwetalkaboutit.org

She parrots her *scripted* story to fellow evil deceiver **Robert F Kennedy Clinical Trial Nightmare with Brianne Dressen - RFK Jr The Defender Podcast | Podcast on Spotify** who also holds her in high regard – he calls her one of his *heroes* and says she is “known as a kind of Joan of Arc of this vaccinology crusade”. **He means she is a wonderful warrior for the freemasons.** She tells him that she participated in the clinical trial for AstraZeneca and got her shot on 4/11/2020. **Within an hour** she “got tingling” down her arm; the one that had been jabbed. **At RJ’s 28/6/21 charade she says [through fake crying] that she got tingling within minutes of her first shot. [She accidentally said ‘first shot’ since the story is that she had only one shot. I bet the truth is she has had at least two shots.]** Later that night she “had **blurred double vision**” – she could see two TVs. She also “started having these strange sensations” in her hearing, “it sounded like I had seashells on both my ears”. By next morning “the sensory issues had become worse”. Nonetheless she decided to go to work because as a pre-school teacher “you can’t call in sick”. **LOL, if she was too sick to work, she would have called in sick.** She says: “The kids depend on me **[warra narcissist she is]** every day to show up and help them **[and no other teachers could cover for you, Bri?]** and have **continuity.** **These are pre-school kids, not kids who are about to sit important exams!** Its significant for little people to have routine and the same people in their lives that they can **trust and rely on.**” **Yeah, and the poor little mites get lumbered with you who is untrustworthy and unreliable. They and their parents are going to be shocked when they realise you are a despicable deceiver who is enslaving them in the NWO.** As she was getting ready for work her **“left leg slumped” and she “started walking into the left side of the doorway”.** At work her **“sensitivity to sound had gone off the charts”,** also she “had turned off

the lights in the classroom because the sensitivity to light had just exploded as well". She says she "called the test clinic" but she "didn't hear back from them the first day". Second day "more symptoms stacked on", she "started having some severe vibrations" which "still haunt me to this day". If she was in such a bad way, why didn't she call her GP or an ambulance? On the third day "they finally called me back and I went in for a neurological exam". She says: "They did a pretty thorough exam and said, 'It looks like you might have MS', they recommended that I go get that checked out." So she "called all the offices in the valley and they all said, 'We can't see you for three months, you need to go to the ER'". During the 28/6/21 charade the story is: "Within 48 hours I landed in ER." There is nothing of course to back up this ridiculous story. She claims she had six visits to ER and "they ran all of the tests – lumbar punctures, CT scan". Yeah yeah, yawn; Brianne, tell us the name of the dirty mason who wrote this script. She also says she's "had over 60 office visits in the last 12 months". Prove it. Prior to having the jab she "was in prime condition". And I bet if we had sight of her medical records we'd see that after being jabbed she continued to enjoy perfect health. She continues: "My muscle wasting had popped up really early on; they [some unknown entity at ER] told me it was normal so they sent me home to decline." And she says that at that point the sensitivity and sound became so severe that she had to have big earmuffs over her ears with ear plugs inside her ears and she had to be in her room confined by herself, totally alone 24/7. She was also unable to brush her teeth because they "became extremely sensitive". Her hands also "became so sensitive" that "no-one could touch my hand". Her "body felt like it was on fire" and "from that point on my kids were removed from my life". Week two she says was worse than week one. Her "heart started having severe tachycardia blood pressure fluctuations" and her body would go into uncontrollable shaking. Course if that was true she'd have some video evidence. She wants us to believe that by week three she "landed in the hospital" because "my legs stopped working and I had become incontinent". And there is nothing at all to back up that claim either. Her husband, so the story goes, thought she was going to die "because the physicians had no idea what was going on", also "the test clinic wasn't returning our calls". Prove you saw any physicians Brianne, show us your medical records. Did your husband get you to spout this bullshit?

In a video published on **COVIDVACCINEINJURIES.COM** which is just another *anonymously* written slimy disinformation site [see my pdf on O'Looney] [Brianne Dressen Severe Ongoing Adverse Reactions From AstraZeneca Clinical Trial of 2020 - COVIDVACCINEINJURIES.COM](#)

[16/3/22] Brianne says she “had temperature fluctuations” and “developed the covid cough” and “had hair loss”. And she didn’t think to get any video evidence to back up any of those claims either! She also says: “They gave me a bunch of medications [what meds?] for a silent migraine, even though I didn’t have any head pain – they thought maybe it was a severe migraine.” The story is that she was “sent home with intensive physical therapy and occupational therapy”; the PT “helped me regain the function in my legs”; the OT “helped me with the severe brain fog I had” which “was so severe I couldn’t string more than a couple of sentences together for quite a while”. And she has no videos or documentation to back up anything she says there either. She also wants us to believe that she felt as if she was “being electrocuted, 24/7, for months”; it “was an electrical sensation from my brain, surging through my body”. She says: “The vibrations in the brain, it was worse than anything else, so severe it felt like my brain was shaking inside my skull; it seemed like everything was wobbling. It was painful.” Er, didn’t she just say she didn’t have any head pain! Oops. And she tells us that she was “stuck in survival mode for months”. Notice the lying cow checking her notes.

During the RJ psy-op on 28/6/21 Brianne says that she experienced “extreme nausea” and that it was “to the point I lost over 20 lb”. And we only have her word for that too. Now notice the nauseating sound of the photographers’ cameras clicking away. Fukkin pretenders – pathetic poodles being paid to act in this dirty masonic charade. Shameful. Bri also tells her fellow actors that she’s recovering, that “the touch of my little son’s hand no longer feels like its setting me on fire”. I’m going to throw up again. Wicked pretenders like Brianne Dressen and all the other masonic-controlled puppets at that ‘press conference’ who play these shameful masonic games don’t give a damn about how their abhorrent behaviour is going to impact upon their kids when the public know that they are secretly working for the monsters who are enslaving us in the NWO hell. I honestly don’t know how anyone can do this to their kids. Also during that show she tells everyone that she and her husband **Brian Dressen** [who is happy to go along with his wife’s dirty secret [A Chemist Describes His Wife's Major Adverse Reaction After Her COVID Vaccine | The Megyn Kelly Show - YouTube](#)] “had to refinance our home to hire a nanny”. Yeah, let’s see the evidence of that as well Brianne. Notice incidentally that Brian Dressen, who is almost certainly a freemason, reading from his notes the script, tells **Megyn Kelly** that there were *four* visits to the ER. [The story Brianne gives is there were *six* visits to ER.] Megyn Kelly, of course, also answers to the freemasons, and dutifully promotes the outrageous vax

victim *propaganda*. She knows which side her bread's buttered; she has no intentions of upsetting the freemasons and jeopardising her *show* by revealing the truth – that Brian Dressen and his wife Brianne and numerous other so-called covid vaccine injured are ***lying, deceiving, evil, bastard NWO shills***.

This is what Brianne says at the 2/11/21 'panel discussion' with RJ: "We are everyday Americans. **You are not, you are masonic NWO gatekeepers.** This is not political; this is a Human issue. **You are a poor excuse for a human being.** We are here to tell our **fake** stories, ones largely ignored and silenced. **On the contrary, you are polluting the internet with your sordid pretence. And because there are so many fake vax victims, we cannot now know if the serious adverse reactions are indeed rare. For all we know there could be numerous people genuinely suffering a serious adverse reaction. And that is how these slimy masonic-controlled assets are keeping us peasants in the dark. Folks, this is why I keep telling you if you care about your freedom you need to help me with the war on shills – we all have to do our bit in bringing down the scum who are suppressing the truth.** I thought this was an isolated incident but **in the spring** I started finding more and more like me – thousands of us **[that's the script]**, unable to receive medical care, recognition either from the drug companies, the CDC, FDA. **She tells RFK a different story though; she tells him that she didn't talk about her covid vax injury publicly until June. She says: "So I went from November until June keeping my symptoms and my suffering to myself."** She also tells him: **"So, for me to go from someone that was that invested and that concerned about causing vaccine hesitancy to where I am now."** The stupid cow is too narcissistic to realise that rather than making herself look like the concerned person she wants you to believe she is, she's achieved the opposite. She's telling you that she didn't speak out about her horrendous vaccine reaction because she **didn't want to cause vaccine hesitancy.** So, she was effectively telling people to go and get the jab and suffer the same fate! Of course, if she really had suffered a horrible vax injury she would have been telling all and sundry that the vaccine is dangerous and warning them not to have it. We all suffered **the same constellation of symptoms** which is very strange – it's a **brand new disease;** nobody knew anything about this. **This is downright dirty counterintelligence propaganda.** Because the CDC and FDA continued to ignore our pleas; our begging; we decided we needed to act because we started to see this happening to kids like Maddie. **She, of course, knows Maddie de Garay is NOT a covid vax victim. It makes me sick to my core when I see the likes of this wolf in sheep's clothing Brianne Dressen hoodwinking people into believing that**

she genuinely cares about kids when the reality is she and all the other treacherous shills are the very people who are enabling our globalist overlords *enslave* the kids [*our kids – the ‘ordinary’ kids.*] So, from our sick beds, we sprang into action. *Oh puke, such evil lies.* We reached out to our elected representatives, we reached out to the covid committee, we reached out to all the representatives on the health and education committee, we reached out to our major health organizations like the AMA, we reached out to our state health boards, our state health departments. *Show us all your correspondence with the people you say you ‘reached out’ to.* All of them persisting in the narrative that if this was really happening the CDC and the FDA would have said so. *You bastard shills are the ones spewing a narrative. As I say these evil deceivers are on another level of evil. They are so good at convincing Joe Public that they are our friends; that they are just like us – just a group of ordinary people – who happen to have been injured by the jab who have now become heroes and are now fighting the corrupt big boys.* Nothing could be further from the truth. **These ‘people’ are our worst enemies – they are far more deadly than the people they pretend to be up against.** We then reached out to the media, being repeatedly told that we can’t make the vaccines look bad. *That is pure propaganda.* We are completely on our own. *You and all those you ‘reached out to’ are **with the all-powerful freemasons who are enslaving us.*** We’re being branded as anti-vax, misinformation. *You are worse than ‘misinformation’.* *You are **deliberately** misleading people and **should be exposed as **disinformation** agents.*** That ‘anti-vax’ label is directed at *we genuine* resisters of the covid vaccine. *You shills are not with us.* We genuine covid vax resisters are NOT anti-vaccine – we are **wrongly and maliciously labelled** anti-vaxxers. 24 hours after senator Johnson hosted our last conference we had our facebook support groups pulled apart. *That’s the masonic script.* I lost contact with actively suicidal people just like that. *The lying bitch feigns upset. Who are these suicidal people Brianne? Show the PROOF that you or anyone you know has suffered a serious covid vaccine side effect.* We began to connect with others – compassionate and concerned citizens, academics, physicians; they see the harms and they see what is happening to the injured and the lack of transparency and the race to vaccinate the world. *Anyone involved in your monstrous psy-op is NOT a compassionate and concerned citizen. There is a race to vaccinate the world but you Brianne Dressen and your utterly loathsome gang [which includes your lying husband] are **secretly working for the rulers of the world who want us all jabbed up.*** We need the CDC to acknowledge us – a very simple act would change everything for the sick and suffering. *Except, apart from the rare cases, there are no sick and*



suffering victims of the covid vaccine. Who is pulling your strings Brianne? Is your husband telling you to parrot this masonic fictional narrative? We also need to just begin the conversation; this will lead to real healing for the injured [you need to show that there are people who have been injured by the covid vaccine], for appropriate and objective review of the science to establish an environment for open dialogue so ultimately we will be able to make rational and fully informed policies and decisions.” We genuine Truth warriors need to purge the internet of YOU unimaginably wicked masonic-controlled propaganda whores who masquerade as Truth soldiers.

Further on during that panel discussion with Ron Johnson masonic charade on 2/11/21 the filthy lies continue. Brianne says the family home was refinanced – not just to fund the nanny but to fund her medical expenses too. She says that she has had to fork out thousands, maybe tens of thousands on medical bills – she doesn’t give an amount; wonder why! She tells RFK: “They asked for my medical records [they didn’t cos she had no adverse reaction to the vaccine] – they agreed to pay my medical expenses [prove it] and after day 60 it was like crickets, so I didn’t hear anything back; we followed up and said, ‘Hey, here’s some medical bills [why the vagueness Brianne? Why can’t you tell us the amount?], when can we expect to see payment?’ We wouldn’t hear back, wouldn’t hear back, wouldn’t hear back [LOL she’s so full of shit, just like all these evil masonic-controlled storytellers] and then finally in July I heard back from the test clinic because they saw a news story run on me locally and I mentioned the test clinic. Oh, so you did get your fabricated story into the local newspaper. Thought you said the media weren’t interested! So they called me and said, ‘Hey we’re ready to issue your payment - \$590’. I said, ‘You’re missing a couple of zeroes don’t you think’. They wired the \$590 to my account and then, just last week, they sent a settlement offer to my account for \$1243 [prove you got a settlement offer – show us the paperwork] and in the settlement I have to agree to waive all liability and any responsibility from the drug company.” Yeah, show us the proof of that – publish ALL your correspondence with the test clinic. She then tells RFK that the report of the AstraZeneca clinical trial is published in the New England Journal of Medicine [NEJM]. She says: “I can’t find any of my information in there [er maybe cos you’re LYING about suffering an adverse event!], so of course my husband’s a scientist [that liar is giving scientists a bad name] and so for him to go from being totally confident in the science – the science which is going to get us out of the pandemic, ‘follow the science’ [listen to the phoney chuckling; the wretched woman is loving her acting role in this filthy psy-op], so we thought we were doing our part to

contribute to the scientific process and instead what's happened is a totally different process than what we were led to understand, what was actually happening with the data [that is a *defamatory statement*]; and there's a lot of questions. So I submitted a complaint to the NEJM which is standard protocol for when there is a *discrepancy in a scientific report*. The bitch is blatantly lying about that. She knows there is no discrepancy in that report. She and all the other dastardly *agents of deception* want you to believe there is. She's right about it not being about the science and thankfully so many of us do now know that, and we know who the rogue scientists are [see my pdf 'Part two of take the mask off ...'] what most people don't know though, as I keep saying, is that despicable disinfo agents such as Brianne and her scientist husband Brian Dressen who *pretend to be on our side* are *unimaginably more evil and dangerous* than those they pretend to be exposing. **I can't say it enough folks, we all know that the Establishment is screwing us, but you all need to understand that these bastard COINTELPRO agents are immeasurably WORSE – they're secretly screwing us. EXPOSE THEM.** I heard back from, not an admin, **Eric Rubin** – he's on the vaccine advisory committee for 5–11 year-olds at the FDA [I'll come to that] and he's the guy who unfortunately has become infamous for saying, 'We won't know what happens with these vaccines until we start giving it to kids.' *She and all the other shill sewer rats are taking what Rubin said out of context.* Have a read of this [PolitiFact | In Context: 'Never going to learn how safe this vaccine is unless we start giving it'](#) He is the one who elected to contact me directly about my complaint. *Probably because they don't get that many [if any] complaints!* Unfortunately, he offered to forward my complaint to AstraZeneca directly, but later declined. *It wasn't later, she is putting a spin on the truth.* He said, 'You probably need to reach out to them yourself but *to be honest I don't know how your case, because you're one in tens of thousands, is going to be relevant*'. That was fun to hear." We see from Rubin's replies how the evil witch is *twisting the truth*.

Brianne's emails with Eric Rubin are published on shill sites such as this one [New England Journal of Misinformation | Dr. David Healy](#) where we see the NEJM being defamed by yet another *masonic-controlled snake in the grass shill David Healy*. He also took part in the 2/11/21 Ron Johnson psy-op. This is his attempt to spin the truth:

"Bri Dressen was a *key figure* behind the Washington DC November 2 event ...

She followed up this testimony by writing to the New England Journal of Medicine which *until recently* was viewed as one of the most *prestigious medical journals in the world* – Americans would say the

most prestigious. It still is. You nasty little CointelPro monkeys should have your sorry arses sued for defamation; that'll never happen of course.

### Brianne Dressen Letter

I was a participant in Astra-Zeneca's Covid-19 vaccine trial [1]. I suffered serious and severe adverse effects after the first dose of AZC1222, was disabled and remain so today.

I write to request inaccuracies in the trial publication be corrected, and to demand complete reporting of the trial publication and results.

The authors state that 180 AZD1222 recipients “withdrew” and “all serious adverse events will be recorded from the time of informed consent through day 730.” This is inaccurate. You Brianne, nor anyone else has shown that to be inaccurate. Until you can prove otherwise what is stated in the trial publication is factually correct. During hospitalization due to my adverse events, the trial investigators unblinded me, saw that I had received AZD1222 and recommended that I not receive the second dose. The trial smartphone app was subsequently disabled on my phone. I did not withdraw. I was withdrawn, and AstraZeneca chose to stop collecting my data after 60 days despite the fact that I remain with persistent symptoms one year later. If your word is to be believed over what is stated in the trial publication you have to substantiate what you say.

The trial publication lacks complete reporting of my adverse events [because you had no adverse event], and readers are not informed that the trial smartphone app did not allow study participants to record adverse events in their own words.

The authors state that “No new vaccine-related safety signals were identified” but this may be an unreliable conclusion due to test clinics and the study sponsor neither recording nor reporting adverse events that did occur in study participants like myself. You have not shown that you or anyone else suffered an adverse event, let alone a serious one.

Brianne Dressen, Clinical Trial Participant, Founder react19.org

Conflicts of interest: AstraZeneca has provided me \$590 for my participation in the trial. They have not paid for any of my medical

bills. You have not provided any evidence that you had any medical bills.

[1] A.R. Falsey, et al,  
<https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMoa2105290>

### Email Chain

There was an almost instant response from NEJM. Most unusually this came from the editor Eric Rubin. Her letter was too hot to handle and had been kicked upstairs to the boss. LOL, that is what scum bucket **disinfo agents** like David Healy want you to believe. The boss' response however was the standard one to letters or articles they don't like – its the response that **Joan-Ramon Laporte** and I had to our modest proposal on how to help patients with Covid.

**From:** NEJM Letter <[onbehalf@manuscriptcentral.com](mailto:onbehalf@manuscriptcentral.com)>  
**Date:** November 15, 2021 at 10:13:27 AM MST  
**To:** Brian n Bri Dessen  
**Subject:** New England Journal of Medicine 21-17934  
**Reply-To:** [letter@nejm.org](mailto:letter@nejm.org)

Dear Mrs. Dessen:

I am sorry that we will not be able to publish your recent letter to the editor. The space available for correspondence is very limited, and we must use our judgment to present a representative selection of the material received. Many worthwhile communications must be declined for lack of space.

Sincerely,

Eric J. Rubin, MD, PhD  
Editor-in-Chief  
New England Journal of Medicine

**From:** Brian n Bri Dessen  
**Date:** November 15, 2021 at 2:45:40 PM MST  
**To:** [letter@nejm.org](mailto:letter@nejm.org), [erubin@nejm.org](mailto:erubin@nejm.org)  
**Subject:** Re: New England Journal of Medicine 21-17934

Dear Dr. Rubin,

I am sorry to hear that you will not publish my letter. Apart from the letter itself, the far more important issue is the problems I wrote about.

**Will the NEJM be issuing any corrections to the Falsey et al. trial publication** [no it will not because you have not shown that it needs to make any corrections]

(<https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMoa2105290>)? My letter documented how the article omitted key safety data in my case (I am aware of at least one other trial participant who suffered a similar reaction and is also missing from the AZ report) [she's referring to Maddie de Garay who I have shown is NOT a victim of the vax] **I have documentation proving trial participation as well as diagnosis of vaccine injury from the National Institutes of Health. Prove it. Show us your documentation.** The other so-called injured participant also reported to the NIH. Omission of adverse reactions is a violation of a key tenet of clinical trial reporting. **You need to show the evidence of adverse reactions.**

Best regards,

Brianne Dressen

**From:** "Rubin, Eric" <[erubin@nejm.org](mailto:erubin@nejm.org)>

**Date:** November 15, 2021 at 2:53:52 PM MST

**To:** Brian n Bri Dressen , Letter <[letter@nejm.org](mailto:letter@nejm.org)>

**Subject: Re: New England Journal of Medicine 21-17934**

Dear Ms. Dressen,

We rarely publish case reports and we have no investigative powers. I suggest that you use standard reporting mechanisms (though, if the diagnosis was made at the NIH, they should report) and follow up with the FDA and/or CDC which can actually investigate.

Eric

**From:** Brian n Bri Dressen

**Date:** Monday, November 15, 2021 at 5:16 PM

**To:** Rubin, Eric <[erubin@nejm.org](mailto:erubin@nejm.org)>

**Cc:** Letter <[letter@nejm.org](mailto:letter@nejm.org)>

**Subject:** Re: New England Journal of Medicine 21-17934

Dear Dr. Rubin,



I think there has been a misunderstanding. I did not ask to publish a case report, nor have I called for an investigation. I am reporting errors in the NEJM trial publication that require correction [she really is a cheeky cow, isn't she; course as I keep saying, she, just like all these evil motherfucka shills, is not *acting alone* – she says and does whatever her *freemason handler* instructs], and my understanding is that the journal is the place to report errors in a publication. Will you be taking action?

Regards,

Brianne

**From:** "Rubin, Eric" <erubin@nejm.org>  
**Date:** November 15, 2021 at 3:19:37 PM MST  
**To:** Brian n Bri Dessen  
**Cc:** Letter <letter@nejm.org>  
**Subject: Re: New England Journal of Medicine 21-17934**

Dear Ms. Dessen,

The best we could do is forward your letter to the manufacturer. Only they are in a position to see the primary data. But you can do that yourself and I would encourage you to do so. **Only you can provide the information** that they can use to investigate.

Eric

**From:** Brian n Bri Dessen  
**Date:** November 15, 2021 at 4:01:52 PM MST  
**To:** "Rubin, Eric" <erubin@nejm.org>  
**Cc:** Letter <letter@nejm.org>  
**Subject: Re: New England Journal of Medicine 21-17934**

Dear Dr. Rubin,

It is troubling to see that only the manufacturer is in a position to see the primary data. I think I understand what you mean, but I am not sure I fully agree. As I mentioned in my original letter, AstraZeneca stopped recording data on me at day 60, so they do not have all the data on my severe and serious adverse events that persist to this day which is beyond one year. *There is no such data.* The publication claims "serious adverse events will be recorded from the time of informed consent

through day 730” and I am evidence that this is not the case. The evidence is you are a thoroughly evil liar and a truly despicable deceiver.

At any rate, thank you for your offer to forward my letter to the manufacturer. I would welcome that and look forward to hearing from you what they say. I have read the NEJM publication and am confident in what I have described to you as errors in the publication which require correction. I suggest starting with a query asking whether the participants they describe as “withdrawing” actually “withdrew”. As I explained, I did not withdraw, I was withdrawn and the trial app on my phone was disabled. We only have your word – the word of a liar – for this; you need to PROVE what you say is true.

Best,

Brianne

**From:** “Rubin, Eric” <erubin@nejm.org>

**Date:** November 15, 2021 at 4:35:00 PM MST

**To:** Brian n Bri Dressen

**Cc:** Letter <letter@nejm.org>

**Subject: Re: New England Journal of Medicine 21-17934**

Dear Ms. Dressen,

I’m sorry, I wasn’t clear. Our correspondence with authors is all confidential so you would not get any reply. That’s why I’d suggest that you write to them directly. You can also write to the FDA, the only agency with the capability of independently investigating claims of trial misconduct. I’m afraid that our writing about a single patient, **without our being able to provide documentation** [so there you have it, she cannot produce the documentation because she has none, because she’s parroting a *fabricated* narrative, all in service to the evil freemasons who are killing or enslaving us peasants in their Satanic NWO], in a trial with tens of thousands of participants would not have any effect.

In Another Part of Town

Three weeks earlier ...

Unsubstantiated

The response to someone injured on the vaccine – [See Here](#)– is exactly the same as Pfizer use with BMJ, NEJM, BBC, NBC etc in response to any documents and witness statements an *alleged* whistle-blower might bring their way:

*These documents and testimony have not been substantiated.* Exactly that!

Back to the disgusting disinformation being spewed in the RFK podcast. The filthy purveyor of disinfo Robert Kennedy says: “There are 180 people who disappeared from the study after the first dose, it’s quite possible *other people had reactions like yours* and because they withdrew, AstraZeneca simply pretended as if those reactions hadn’t happened.” *The pretenders are you degenerate shills. Before you make suggestions that the 180 people who withdrew from the study might be vaccine injured on the basis that Brianne Dressen is, you must first substantiate her story.* The sordid pretence continues; Brianne responds: “It would be nice for them to answer that question; I think its very fair for the American public or the world to have the answers to that question.” *I hate these fake victims/fake Truth warriors more than I hate lying scientists, politicians and media talking heads who blatantly lie to us and don’t even try to hide that fact. Folks, stop letting these slimy, bastard shills make fools of us. FIGHT BACK NOW.* RFK then says: “Eric Rubin sits on the FDA’s vaccines advisory committee ... He voted to give them to children, so he’s basically voting to have a mass population experiment and we will learn whether this vaccine is safe if enough people report injuries and then he becomes part of the process of covering up those injuries.” *Except there is no cover up because there aren’t all these vaccine injuries. As I say these controlled opposition snakes who pretend to care about our kids are incalculably worse than the likes of Rubin who voted to jab our kids. RFK and Rubin are on the same side; they are controlled by freemasonry; they are almost certainly freemasons themselves.*

Brianne’s emails with Eric Rubin are also published on ‘The Vault Project’ [The New England Journal of Medicine, or New England Journal of Misinformation? How COVID Vaccine Injuries are Being Under-Reported – The Vault Project](#) which is just another – *anonymously penned – filthy freemasonic disinformation site.* Also published here is: “Rubin’s ties to the FDA.

Two weeks prior to Dressen’s email ...

The very next day, he **published an article** in the NEJM on Pfizer's COVID vaccine and adverse events — information that he knowingly withheld from the FDA's safety committee when they were assessing Pfizer's data. **This is what is published in that article:**

“The risk of **myocarditis**, which is considered to be the most potentially serious vaccine-associated adverse event, was **increased after both vaccination and SARS-CoV-2 infection**. After vaccination, the risk was increased mostly among young male adolescents and adults (16 to 39 years of age), with 8.62 excess events per 100,000 persons (95% confidence interval [CI], 2.82 to 14.35). After infection, the risk was increased in both age categories (<40 and ≥40 years) and in both male and female adolescents and adults, with 11.54 excess events per 100,000 persons (95% CI, 2.48 to 22.55) in young male adolescents and adults.”

De Garay volunteered for the Pfizer vaccine trial when she was 12 ... and is now in a wheelchair and uses a nasogastric tube.

De Garay's vaccine adverse reaction has been completely ignored by the FDA ...

**Dr. David Healy**, a psychiatrist, scientist, psychopharmacologist and author **disinfo agent** conducted an **extensive review** of De Garay's medical records [no he didn't; that's what the masonic mafia want you to believe; he, just like all the shitbag shills know that she is not a vax victim] and interview with her family, and **found no history of pre-existing conditions or mental illness.** LOL, course he found no such history; he's a *lying piece of shit SHILL*. Let **us** see Maddie de Garay's medical records.

The disgusting charade continues; Brianne Dressen tells RFK: “There's a reason that these stories are not blasted on those mainstream media outlets [yeah, cos they're not true] — it's not because they haven't talked to us, it's not because they haven't looked at the data, it's not because they haven't reviewed our medical records. LOL, you lot haven't shown your medical records to anyone cos your medical records expose you all as filthy liars. I talked to three reporters of the NY Times, I've talked to CBS, NBC ABC, BBC, all of them [more pretence] ... They still can't run it. That is the SCRIPT. Remember all media [apart from social media] is controlled by the freemasons. If that was not the case some media outlets would not only *not* publish these stories — because they're not true — they **would be exposing these so-called vax victims as FRAUDS**. It's alarming because freedom of information and freedom of speech in this country needs to be protected. Oh God, I'm going to

vomit again. These scoundrels are only *pretending* to be the protectors of free speech. It is these evil shills who are **enabling the rulers of the world take away OUR freedom of speech**. It is us 'ordinary' folk – the good, law-abiding people of the world – that the globalists want to control [and that means they want to control *every aspect of our lives – everything that we say and do.*] We need people to stand up and be willing to protect our freedom of speech.” Yes, people need to fight for their freedom. And that means people need to **fight the fake freedom fighters like her**. The disgusting lies continue. Brianne says the social media companies “have shut down at least four of my support groups”. Like I say the SM companies like Facebook, Twitter, YT *do* shut down the **fakes** and they do remove posts which spew **false** information about the vaccine. Dutiful little shill boy RFK continues the disgraceful deception. Parroting the **script** he says there are “unique rare doctors who are actually trying to treat vaccine injury and are developing drug protocols that in some cases are very successful and the only way that people can find these doctors is through these Facebook groups. **As I say any doctor who is working with these fake vax victims [shills] is also a p-o-s shill**. You’re serving as a kind of group therapy for people who are otherwise totally isolated and who are being marginalised ... or being told by their doctors, hospitals, AstraZeneca ... that what they’re going through is not happening, who are being officially disappeared from any kind of recognition and are being punished because they are reporting these injuries”. **Robert Kennedy, show the proof that people are suffering severe adverse reactions from the covid vaccine. What level in the lodge have you been promoted to for your wonderful services to freemasonry?** Brianne of course wants you to believe that she and all the other monkeys in her group are forced to use *code* words to avoid censorship. She says: “Even on FB if you say the word ‘vaccine’ your account will be shadow banned and you will be coded as ‘misinformation’.” **Brianne, you are nothing but a BIG FAT LIAR. You are labelled ‘misinformation’ because that is what it is [it’s actually disinformation.]** The lying cow says that she and her gang had to use the code word ‘dancing’ – “and so we talked about dance parties, who’s danced and who hasn’t danced and what happens if you dance”. **OMFG, such filthy LIES. Fukkin evil pretender.** This masonic-controlled piss-taking bullshitter even wants you to believe that “Facebook did **figure out the dancing codeword** and they pulled a much bigger group down”. And the reason is not because she and her partners in crime are LYING about what supposedly happened to them, oh no, it’s because “Facebook genuinely believes that we cause physical harm just by saying what happened to us”. **FB are right – you are causing physical harm because you are misleading people.** Course if FB didn’t answer



to the funny handshake brigade they'd go one further and call these mocking bastards out for what they are – EVIL NWO SHILLS.

Brianne and her slippery friends also want us to believe that because they are not being 'seen and believed' they "literally have lost lives". She says: "I myself have had suicide letters from *anonymous* members" and "one of my very dear friends *who shall remain unidentified* ended her life because of the painful electric pulse sensations which I still deal with to this day". She continues the BS: "If you can imagine putting a 9v battery on your tongue – imagine that pulsing through your body, that painful electrical sensation 24/7; there's no relief; no break for sleep; you can't sleep with that going on." *Oh FFS, as if she or any of these charlatans has ever had to cope with something like that. Have you noticed incidentally how healthy these so-called vax victims look; they never look like they're in pain – they never grimace in pain or show any signs of any discomfort; on the contrary they frequently laugh. As for her mystery friend who killed herself [yeah ok], if your stomach can take it, you can listen to Brianne reading out the supposed suicide note from 2:47:00 of the 2/11/21 RJ psy-op.* Brianne the bullshitter also tells us that she had to write a eulogy for her "dear friend – one of them that passed away" and she says: "Another one was on my support; we got connection with the NIH **when we were working with the NIH.** The NIH has her brain, eyes, blood vessels and muscle particles. The NIH knows – they know at an acute level what is happening to the vaccine injured. **We thought they were on our side** and that they were going to publish and essentially provide a way out for everybody and as you can see that hasn't happened; instead of opening doors for us, the doors have closed repeatedly. *Yeah, cos they, just like everyone else you contact, soon realised that you are a bunch of frauds.* In March they all said, 'We're going to get to the bottom of this; we're going to figure this out; just give us a couple of weeks before you go public with this'. As you can see it's **now December** and that hasn't happened, so we realised that this was all a game." *You are the ones playing sick games – at the behest of the evil freemasons who pull your strings. Show us your correspondence with the NIH.*

Not surprisingly Brianne and her fellow deadly deceivers are asking you to fund their evil deeds. They want your money to help them reach a bigger audience to *unleash their filthy psy-op on*. She tells RFK: "We're working on a couple of fundraisers just to help increase awareness, and through React19 we have a **React care fund for those individuals that need essential medical care but can't afford it.**" *Show us the proof that you have funded the medical expenses for someone who has suffered*

an adverse reaction to the covid vaccine. Folks, I implore you, do not give your money to these shameless tricksters. Expose them for what they are – traitorous masonic-controlled NWO agents of deception.

She ends by telling him: “It’s tragic what’s happened to everybody. What’s tragic is the sheer number of sell out shills like you who are spreading your poison all over the internet. Rot in hell the lot of you. Myself, I’m feeling better [hang on, didn’t she just say she still suffers “painful electric pulse sensations 24/7”. Oops again], I was very very lucky to be one of the 20 people that was flown out to the NIH to participate in their research [during RJ’s 2/11/21 roundtable charade she says there were “50-60 people who participated in this research”; LOL, someone needs to tell her there were 23 participants] and so there I was able to get very high dollar, top of the line treatment.” And the bare faced lies just keep on coming. Brianne Dressen PROVE you got this wonder treatment, show us your medical records from the NIH. RFK responds: “Thank you for your heroism [oh God, I’m feeling nauseous again], your commitment to freemasonry and the NWO, your pretend compassion for all the people who are pretending to be injured; and we of course will continue to be working with you to hoodwink as many people as we can; you’re an amazing liar and deceiver.”

Brianne can’t even be consistent about the number of vax-injured physicians she says there are. During the 2/11/21 roundtable pantomime she says there are several injured physicians in her group; during the RFK charade she says there are twenty! They “can’t come forward” though “because they’re afraid of losing their licences”. They “can’t even talk about their covid vaccine injury”. They don’t bloody exist.

Jesus wept and fucking wept. I can’t wait for the day this egotistical, ugly liar Brianne Dressen and all the other filth who masquerade as heroes – wonderful champions for victims of the covid vax – are exposed for the treacherous scum NWO enablers that they are. And that includes the egotistical little prick Ron Johnson who tells his fellow freemason-controlled actors that the media showed up at the 28/6/21 event “not to tell their stories, so that they could attack me”. Yes, they exposed you as a vile peddler of misinformation which they should have called *disinformation*. They should have gone one further and exposed both events as COINTELPRO psy-ops.

Ok, let’s do some digging on the *secretary of React19* **Kristi Dobbs**. She is just another masonic-controlled actor who partook in the Ron

Johnson pantomime [Press Conference with Families Speaking Out About Adverse Vaccine Reactions \(rumble.com\)](#) [watch from 25:15 mins.] She also has a big ego and is loving her acting role as a covid vax victim even though she too *can't act for toffee* – just look at the stupid cow with her fake crying. Who does she think she's kidding? Here she is with her partners in crime, fellow filthy masonic-controlled actors Ken and Sheryl Ruetters, Brianne Dressen and Danice Hertz [Q&A - C19 VAX REACTIONS](#) And here she is telling her *scripted* story on the **Realnotrare.com** *masonic disinformation* site [Kristi Dobbs, Registered Dental Hygienist \(realnotrare.com\)](#)

During the Q & A 1 [introducing the group] charade Kristi Dobbs tells the other evil deceivers that her story is very similar to Brianne's. **Course it is – these bastards are following a masonic SCRIPT.** She says she got her vaccine on **January 18<sup>th</sup> 2021** and “five minutes later I had a reaction; they thought I was having a panic attack”. After 30 minutes she was allowed to go home. She says: “It wasn't until **two days later** that I started having **intense, immense side effects of these neurological reactions;** because of those reactions I knew there was something wrong.” Her story however during the RJ psy-op on 28/6/21 is: “The next couple of days I just had a headache and a feeling of being unwell. It was **three days later** that my **symptoms increased and accelerated** – I had a sharp stabbing pain in my **scapula area.**” This is what she says during her Washington DC speech [see video on the realnotrare site] which you can read here [Microsoft Word - Document1 \(realnotrare.com\)](#): “On day 3 after the inoculation the effects of the vaccine started to ravage my body. I had a sharp stabbing pain in my **left scapula region,** as well as **paraesthesia's and tremors in my left arm and hand.** **The story she gives at the 28/6/21 charade is that the tingling and numbness [paraesthesia] ran down both her arms.** By day 4 I was having **full body tremors and paraesthesia's, as well as an internal electrical vibration feeling, tinnitus, extreme fatigue, brain fog, muscle pain and weakness, inability to sleep, and multiple autonomic dysfunctions.** **And just like the other fake vax victims she too cannot show any evidence whatsoever that she suffered any side effects.** You'd think she'd have at least one video recording of her full body tremors. I have had **over 22 different symptoms** that have plagued me for over 288 days.” **The story she parrots during the Q & A 2 charade is that she has 15 different side effects from the vaccine.** Other vaccine reactions Dobbs claims she suffered [according to the bullshit she spews during the 28/6/21 'press event'] is **swollen lymph nodes, unexplained rashes [and she didn't think to get a video recording of her swollen lymph nodes or any rashes either!]** and **brain fog so extreme that she'd be “having a conversation**

with someone and would black out”. Isn’t it funny that none of these supposed vax victims show any signs of brain fog – they all speak fluently and articulately. She also “experienced thick clotting, heavy menstrual cycles” and says: “I was so afraid that I – and I have it with me – I prepared my **will and my obituary** for my family.” Oh, FFS, as if. This lying p-o-s did no such thing; there is absolutely no evidence that her *good* health deteriorated after she got the jib-jab. Prove me wrong Dobbs, show us your medical records from the day you had the vaccine to date – in full and uncensored. She also wants you to believe that her periods post vaccine are worse than the pain she endured and the distress she was in when she was having a *miscarriage*. And she tells us there are other ladies in her group whose periods *re-started* after they’d got their covid vaccinations. And of course, there’s nothing to back up anything she says there either.

In another article written by [Megan Redshaw](#) [propaganda peddler for RFK’s The Defender] [Woman Injured by COVID Vaccine Pleads With Health Agencies for Help as Local News Agency Kills Story After Pressure From Pfizer \(noqreport.com\)](#) the *inconsistencies* in Dobbs’ story continue. Redshaw writes that it was by **day 10** that Dobbs was in excruciating pain, and it was on **Feb. 5 [18 days after she’d been jabbed]** that “Dobbs went to the **ER** because she said she felt like she was dying.” The story Dobbs gives during Q & A 1 is that she “sought out help at an urgent care at an ER” **2 days after** being vaccinated and “fast forward **a few days later I go to the ER** because urgent care is useless”. As for the urgent care she says she sought **2 days after** being jabbed, she apparently told Redshaw that it wasn’t until **January 30<sup>th</sup> [12 days after being jabbed]** that she’s in urgent care. Dobbs also tells Redshaw that she “*had found [Dr. Danice Hertz](#)” who “was in contact with a few others injured as well”*. The story however that she gives to the audience at the Washington DC charade is that Hertz was in contact with **two** other people.

Now Redshaw publishes some of the emails from Farinaz Safavi at the **NIH** to Dobbs. We see from them that a Televisit occurred, we also see that **Dr. Safavi called her neurologist office and “left a message to speak with him with no respond”**. Redshaw writes: “Dobbs said, ‘Supposedly she [Dr. Safavi] called the neurologist, **but the neurologist said she never called her** for recommendations. **So is this unknown neurologist male or female?** The immunology allergist never received a call either’.” We have no reason to believe Dr. Safavi is lying. **Dobbs’ word cannot be trusted**. In an email published here [Fwd Another message for you \(childrenshealthdefense.org\)](#) from Dobbs to Dr. Safavi, Dobbs says:

“You had reached out to my Neurologist here, with no response back to you or me. **He has dismissed my issues since day one**, so it wasn't a shocker that when he said he was dismissing me, that he washed his hands of me.” He dismissed you because he knows *you have no issues*. He knows you're chatting shit. And since he had dismissed you why would he respond to Safavi? Why are you saying that *the neurologist said she [Safavi] never called?* Also in that email Dobbs tells Safavi: “My only underlying cause is still only the vaccine. Every test I take is “normal” or “unremarkable”. Yes, cos there is **NOTHING WRONG WITH YOU**. You are *parroting a script*; you and your co-conspirators are *acting in a dirty masonic psy-op*. I say this in quotations, because **I am not normal, and I am not unremarkably healthy**. There has to be an answer, and I have spent 20 long hard weeks searching.” Kristi, if you are not ‘unremarkably healthy’ you need to **show the evidence** of that. Also according to Dobbs, when she “reached out to Safavi again in May, **her tune changed**. Yeah cos she realised you were trying to pull the wool over her eyes. It's like they went from ‘we know it's the vaccine’ to ‘we're trying to figure it out’”. **That's your filthy propaganda**. Dobbs says: “It's like as soon as they got what they needed, **we were just cut off**. Even some of the ladies that went to the NIH for treatment — once they were done with treatment with these same doctors — they were **essentially cut off when they weren't getting better**. That is downright dirty disinformation. The NIH remember report that everyone who participated in their study **recovered**. Their exact verbiage to us was ‘you need early and swift intervention after a vaccine reaction.’ But here we are **months after an adverse reaction and our hometown doctors have no clue what to do**.” **Prove you even visited your own doctors**.

Redshaw also writes: “Dobbs said once they established their Facebook group, the members knew they needed a better way to convey their ailments so others could easily read and identify them. “From there, **we started our own patient lead surveys**, which gave statistical data that was entered into a spreadsheet,” Dobbs said. “We then had a **top epidemiologist** [as I say anyone associated with Dobbs or any other fake vax victim or who promotes these dirtbag disinformation peddlers is **NOT on the level**] review the information and compared the numbers to previous vaccinations and injuries. We were all astonished by the numbers.” The **survey** assessed reports of paresthesia following COVID vaccination ... Paresthesia is an **unrecognized adverse event following vaccination with the current COVID vaccines, Natuzzi wrote**. The data is observational, but suggests a signal of concern that should be studied in more depth.” **Dr. Eileen S Natuzzi** further discredits herself by being



associated with the *well-known and obvious disinfo agent Robert F Kennedy RFK, Jr. and Retired Trauma Surgeon* [Chat How COVID Cases Are Classified, Vaccine Shedding and More • Children's Health Defense \(childrenshealthdefense.org\)](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)

Redshaw's red hot propaganda continues. Dobbs and her gang were desperately trying to get their **fabricated** stories out. Megan writes: "Finally, an **anonymous reporter from an unidentified small media company** was willing to do a story. Dobbs and others from the group participated in a 2 hour and 40 minute interview. **If that was true they would have filmed said interview and exposed the reporter and the media company.** "The story never went anywhere," Dobbs said. **She said the reporter told them a "higher up" at Pfizer made a call to the station and pressured staff there into not covering any other stories about vaccine adverse reactions.**" More disgusting pretence. That is what masonic-controlled Megan and all the other masonic-allied scum who are **working for the NWO beast system** want you to believe. These NWO shells remember *all work for the same high up freemasons who are the higher up people at Pfizer.* The following is what the piss-taking freemasons who pull Redshaw's strings want us to believe backs up their bullshit:

After record, I got a phone call from Pfizer one of their very very high up people. It was not a good conversation. It was a lot of intimidation and it really upset me because they, Questioned my um

2:36:00

Morals I'm just doing my job so yeah. I'm so awful. I've had a similar situation with some of the research doctors that I've been working with and after all the letters. I've written. I feel like

Audio Transcript

00:00 - 2:40:16

5 10

People, please wake the fuck up and understand how you are all being taken for mugs by the bastard **freemasons** who rule over you.

According to that other barefaced liar Danice Hertz [see Q & A 5 charade] reporters have contacted her and were “extremely interested in our story”. She says: “We had a **zoom meeting [my arse]** for 3 hours with a reporter **[who shall remain anonymous]** who was led to tears listening to our story and promised us this would be on her **unidentified news station that week**. If that was not more of the same shiny *bullshit* said zoom meeting *would have been recorded and it would be published*. It never showed up. Little by little **she no longer responds to my correspondence**. ‘She’ doesn’t exist. Prove me wrong bitch – show us your correspondence with her. It’s because **the media has put a block on publicising this.**” That’s the putrid propaganda. As I keep saying these fake victims who masquerade as our friends are *unimaginably more evil and dangerous* than the media that they pretend to be at war with. Also during the Q & A 5 charade Brianne Dressen adds [after *checking her notes i.e the script*]: “Communicating with several **unidentified** reporters at this point which I’m actually **still talking to a few** [lying p-o-s. Prove it. **Show us your correspondence with them**] it’s very strange to hear over and over the same response, and it’s, ‘Hey I took this to my producer and they said ‘no’ because we can’t make the vaccines look bad’.” Hey, Brianne, you have to show us the *evidence* that what you say is true, and you’re supposed to be **naming and shaming** these reporters, producers and news channels. Redshaw, parroting the script that saint senator RJ “gave a few of the group members a platform at a press conference for the media to hear us, see us and believe us” writes that Dobbs says “they wanted nothing to do with us”. Those media propaganda whores are, as you know, just like Pfizer, **on the same side** as dirty, deceiving Dobbs and all the other so-called vax victims and all the evil shills who promote them such as Redshaw and RFK. Remember this is a filthy masonic psy-op which is being inflicted on *us* – the world’s common people. We peasants are being screwed by these evil masonic-controlled ACTORS. If, as I keep saying, those reporters were *not* beholden to the masonic superpower they would have **exposed all those so-called vax victims as FRAUDS** – they would have stated that in their efforts to verify their stories they were *denied access to medical records*.

Megan Redshaw also tells you that Dobbs “reported her adverse event to Pfizer, which **did not follow-up**”. There was nothing to ‘follow up’. Pfizer and anyone else she contacts know that she is talking through her

arse and will have told her so. Listen to what she tells Ken Reuttgers during the Q & A 6 charade; I quote: "I reached out to Pfizer; I got a packet in the mail, but they required further information and they wanted my medical information released from all of my providers that I'd seen."

Er, yes, why should they just take your word for it! Just look at the pathetic little man Reuttgers playing along with the pretence; if this was not an evil masonic psy-op he would have picked her up on that. Of course, if this wasn't a psy-op he would have already weeded her [and all the other *fake* victims] out and he would not be having anything to do with her [or the others.] That of course means he **wouldn't be 'interviewing' anybody**. The shameful charade continues. Shaking her head duping Dodds then says: "And then crickets." **Someone needs to fill your filthy lying mouth full of crickets**. Reuttgers responds: "Unbelievable. You guys must feel you're in the twilight zone. I guess the hope for this website is trying to get the word out so there is greater awareness and the truth and transparency come out." **You spawns of Satan are as far away from truth and transparency as you can get**.

During the Q & A 4 charade Kristi Dobbs talks about the **remedies** that she and her gang of phonies say they had to find for their *non-existent* health problems. She says some of their *common remedies* are to do the **MCAS** [the Mast Cell Activation Symptom protocol] which she claims to have started in early March 2021 and continues to follow as it is giving her "a better quality of life" – she is "able to function every day". **Kristi, you need to show us evidence that after being jabbed you were unable to function. And let's see the *proof* that you were diagnosed with MCAS.**

During the RJ 'press conference' Dobbs says she's "had X-rays, blood work, MRIs, CT scans, Ultrasounds, EEGs and more". **We only have her word [the word of an obvious and *proven* liar] for that too. If this was all true she would have kept a video diary. [And so would all the other so-called *vax* victims.]** The wicked pretender says she'd give anything to go back to January and never to have experienced all that and all the suffering, adding that people however "will benefit from us coming forward and speaking today". **Such sickening pretence. These truly evil bastards, who are acting the part of heroic Truth warriors and who come across as genuine, are hoodwinking people to believe that they are saving folk from potential horrendous *vax*-related injuries. Through feigned upset dastardly Dobbs says: "We have suffered enough." You clowns have not suffered, nor do you know what suffering is since you are all living comfortable lives being protected by the freemasons. That however is going to come to a crashing halt when the public know your game – then you'll find out what suffering is. The sick charade**

continues; she tells RJ: “We do deserve this time you’ve given us today and we are so gracious that you’ve taken the time to be here.” **Says one skill to another.** She adds: “We just want you guys to believe that this is real. We are real Americans; we are real people experiencing these side effects.” **It doesn’t matter how many times you say it Dobbs, it doesn’t make it true. You are not real, nor are you ‘ordinary’, you are traitorous NWO COINTELPRO operatives.**

During the Q & A 10 charade Dobbs continues to lie. She says her “biggest stronghold” has been “my faith”, adding that she wouldn’t have survived it if it wasn’t for God. **God does not know you – he does not know liars.** She says it is her young children who are keeping her going and that she hopes they will continue to do so. **I hope they turn on you when they realise you are a disgusting NWO whore.**

For more vomit-inducing pretence and more outright lies listen to what Dobbs says during the Washington DC charade. I quote: “My kidneys were giving out on me; my heart was giving out on me; my stomach was not digesting my food properly.” **Show us the proof of that.** She also says: “I wasn’t going to say this; **I threw this in my speech last minute;** it’s not an easy thing for people to come out like I do **[LOL, try being a real Truth warrior]** but I’m a Christian **[keep kidding yourself of that; God is not mocked]** and I want you guys to know that doing so I’ve been blessed to be put in this position because if I would have done ok with the vaccine **[you did do ok with it]** – and **my husband has been vaccinated since, even watching me go through my reaction,** I would have vaccinated my children. **The stupid bitch will be wishing she had stuck to the script cos she dropped a mighty big clanger there – she’s supposedly having a severe reaction to the vaccine and yet her husband still goes ahead and gets the vaccine!** Bwa ha ha ha. The truth is both these masonic-controlled evil pretenders *got their jabs to enable them to participate in society; we genuine fighters against the masonic prison, on the other hand, stood up to the jab bullies and became 2<sup>nd</sup> class citizens.* I feel God spared their lives and gave it to me because I would have gladly stepped in to take this from them. **Such sick, shameful pretence.** Kristi, if you cared about your kids you would not be participating in this deplorable masonic charade; you would come clean now while you still can and you’d be begging God for forgiveness. I’ll leave you with this reading from scripture ... Please stop hiding the truth **[YOU stop subverting the truth];** there has to be a way to find help for the injured **[who are they?]**, as well as make the vaccine program safer **[you haven’t shown the evidence that the vaccine isn’t safe];** until this happens ‘team humanity’ will be torn down and left in ruins **[you**

scumbag Judas goats are destroying 'team humanity']; so we continue to fight for transparency, and we will shine a light on these reactions.” No, we *genuine* Truth soldiers will shine a light on you fakes and your evil masonic deception.

Also involved in the 2/11/21 Ron Johnson psy-op is **Shaun Barcavage** [WATCH: Sen. Johnson Holds Expert Panel on COVID Vaccine Injuries, Federal Vaccine Mandates • Children's Health Defense](#) ([childrenshealthdefense.org](#)) He's just another absolute lowlife, piece of shit deception who is working for the all-powerful freemasons who are enslaving us in the NWO hell. Watch the video from 3:06:45 if your stomach can take watching the fake fucker feigning upset as he blatantly lies through his teeth.

Here's Barcavage with Brianne Dressen [Shaun Barcavage and Brianne Dressen: About React19](#) ([worldcouncilforhealth.org](#)) talking about [React19](#) which he is a board member of [he's their 'Research Director'.] '**World Council For Health**' is just another obvious filthy freemasonic disinformation site. This is their *propaganda*:

#### “Our Mission Statement

The **World Council** for Health is a **non-profit initiative scam** for the people, that is informed and **funded by the people mugs**. Our **global coalition** of health-focused initiatives and civil society groups seeks to broaden public health knowledge and sense-making through science and shared wisdom. **We are dedicated to safeguarding human rights and free will while empowering people to take control of their health and wellbeing.** That is a flat out lie. These shills are working to disempower 'we the people' and remove our human rights.

**There is a better way and we are committed to creating it together with you!** They are promoting a ONE WORLD health system.

#### Who we are

**Founded in 2021**, World Council for Health is a non-profit initiative supported by EbMCsquared CiC, a community interest organization. World Council for Health is guided by its **international Coalition Partners, Steering Committee, Volunteers, and Support Staff.** [About us](#) ([worldcouncilforhealth.org](#)) **Tess Lawrie** is on the steering committee. Nuff said. [Read page 42 of my pdf on John O'Looney for more on that lying, deceiving, scumbag of the highest degree NWO disinformation



operative.] And look who the coalition partners are. To name a few in the USA: **Association of American Physicians and Surgeons, Children's Health Defence, FLCCC, Truth for Health Foundation.**

I quote from [Shaun Barcavage: Heartbreaking Testimony From Research Nurse Who Suffered Life-Altering Injuries From COVID-19 Vaccine | COVID VACCINE INJURIES](#) [anonymously written thoroughly evil masonic disinfo site]:

"Shaun started his recent testimony **reading his scripted bullshit** in DC by saying: "Good afternoon. There are far too many silent sufferers. Not because they don't yearn to reach out, but because they've tried and found no one cares. **The people you dirtbags 'reach out' to know that you are working for the freemasonic disinformation brigade.** I'm here for all those who could not be here today due to their injury or financial burden. **You were there to take part in a Satanic, masonic psy-op. What is the reward for being a pathetic sell out?** I'm lucky to even be here today myself, because as of yesterday, I was **finishing treatment with intravenous immunoglobulin and I'm on high dose steroids to try to suppress my immune system.**" **Let's see your medical records – in full and unredacted from the date you had your first covid jab.**

He had his first dose on December 29th, 2020 and his second in January. He **immediately suffered multiple symptoms after his first dose including numbness and tingling in his face and body.**

"Let me briefly share my reaction story. I went to the hospital where I work. I stood in line. Immediately after dose one, I developed **paresthesias** in my right arm. **Within hours the numbness and tingling travelled to the right side of my face, my eye, and my ear...** Against my better judgment, I went back and got in line to get the second shot. Within four days, I developed **debilitating tinnitus.**"

He recalls during the month of February, being **curled up in a fetal position on his bathroom floor** **[this clown also loves his 'victim' acting role]** wondering how he will continue to live with such severe tinnitus. He couldn't hear the TV, listen to music, read a book, or hear what other people were saying. He thought his life was over. **His reactions got worse from there. Severe headaches, Tachycardia, fluctuation of blood pressure, POTS, brain fog, adrenal dumps, and tremors.**

Shaun said during his testimony **no one would submit a VAERS report for him, he had to fill it out himself because multiple doctors refused.** **There's no evidence he saw multiple doctors. No doctor would submit a**

VAERS report because he did not have a reaction – not even a mild one – after having the jib-jab.

Searching for answers and feeling alone, he turned to social media to connect with others going through similar situations. *That's the script.* He **started a Tinnitus group**, and **thousands** joined his group. *The only people joining were other despicable actors who also have their strings pulled by powerful freemasons.* Social media labelled him an anti-vaxxer and said what he was saying online **wasn't real and was misinformation**, like so many others.” *It isn't real, it is misinformation. It's actually DISinformation.*

Also during Barcavage's 'testimony' at the 2/11/21 charade [\(2\) Shaun Barcavage Washington DC Testimony - YouTube](#) he says he saw one of the top neurologists in New York City. *I'll come to that.* He also says that he ended up in the emergency department on January 30<sup>th</sup> *[we only have his word for that too, and if he did, we don't know the reason]* and he “pursued everywhere across the country from New York to California looking for answers, pestering **top researchers, scientists, doctors**, getting nowhere, getting dismissed”. *Let's see your correspondence with all these people.* By August he'd “exploded in **generalised body neuropathies**”. He says: “Imagine waking up in the middle of the night stinging in my hands and feet, burning in the soles of my feet, prickling all over like I fell in a bush of nettles. *You did not suffer those 'neuropathies'; you are parroting the same sick script that the other fake vax victims at RJ's roundtable charade on 2/11/21 are spewing.* A lot of my symptoms were subjective. *They were non-existent.* Physicians don't deal well with subjective symptoms. *That's the script. Show us the proof you even saw a physician after you'd been jabbed.* You're tossed into the basket of anxiety.” *Prove you were even given that label at some point after you'd got yourself double jabbed ... which was to enable you to continue living your comfortable life.* He then slips up and says he “pushed for **objective symptoms**”, quickly correcting himself to say “er, er, objective data”. *He was more honest the first time. LOL.* Continuing the shocking and shameful charade he says: “I couldn't get anybody to take an interest in me. Here I am **presenting an unusual case** *[a non-existent case]*, study me, I'm the perfect candidate.” *You're a lying, stinking, shitbag shill for the NWO.* As for the multiple doctors he says he's seen he tells us he knows all their names and that he's saved all their emails. *Yeah ok, PROVE IT shill boy. Publish those emails.* He ends his scripted story saying: “The real tragedy is not only the lack of adequate medical support but the active and co-ordinated denial of our situations, **even by my own colleagues.** *Your colleagues*

know that you are LYING. The real tragedy is that there are so many truly evil, lying bastards like him who, in service to our masonic overlords, are parroting *completely made-up* stories about being vaccine damaged. The impact of my medical career which I love and worked so hard for is immeasurable. If your medical career is over it is because of your own actions and nothing to do with a supposed vaccine reaction. I will continue to fight for the freemasons, I will continue to pretend that I'm doing research, I will find an answer for people or I will die trying." You will die serving the Satanic, masonic, New World Order slavery system. You tools and fools for the freemasons do not realise though that when your work is done you will be *abandoned and left to your own fate*. You smug narcissists are Satan's servants and you will turn on each other to protect yourselves when the truth comes out and the shit hits the fan. As I say in my pdf '**GOD DOES EXIST**' all NWO gatekeepers are ignoring the fact that they are getting promises and assurances from powerful freemasons who serve the "liar and the father of lies" John 8:44 [What the Bible says about Satan as the Father of Liars \(bibletools.org\)](http://bibletools.org)

During his 'interview' on Jan 2022 [see the video which is published here [Shaun Barcavage, FNP-BC \(realnotrare.com\)](http://realnotrare.com) and transcribed here [CC-Podcast-Episdoe-2-Shaun-B.Transcripit \(1\).pdf](#)] with yet another traitorous controlled opposition rat **Devin Russell** of [www.covidcastaways.com](http://www.covidcastaways.com) [covid castaways FFS – the names these piss-taking masons dream up] the script is that he saw 2 unknown eye doctors [no evidence for that either] "all these Ear, Nose and Throat doctors" [none of whom he can even name] and that in addition to all his other – cough – symptoms he "had also like severe stomach pain" so the doctor "ran me through a CAT scan, they saw I had like inflammation in my abdomen". Show us that proof.

Shaun Barcavage also tells Devin Russell that after reporting all his injuries to Pfizer, Pfizer asked him "for information several times" but "I'm hesitant to give them information" because they in turn offer nothing for you". How can they offer you anything when they *don't know if what you say is true?* If you were them would you just believe what any old Tom, Dick or Harry is telling you? That of course is all the proof you need that this scumbag Barcavage is LYING THROUGH HIS TEETH. And if Russell wasn't just *another scum subversive* he would not be partaking in this evil psy-op, he'd be EXPOSING it. Russell of course, just like all the other treacherous rodents who are secretly working for the masonic NWO which is enslaving you and me would have you believe that *they who are doing the gaslighting are the ones*

*being gaslit*. He says: “You have to wonder about how many people are really being gaslit over their vaccine injuries right now.”

At 17:40 mins of the charade Barcavage wants us to believe that a “top doctor in Manhattan” told him that “there's no evidence or research that the vaccine causes any of this”. Shaun, you need to *show some evidence that an anonymous doctor in NY told you that*. The story is that he finally found an unnamed neurologist “who was very open to the idea of it being a vaccine injury because she actually had some side effects herself”. Yeah, let's see the *evidence of that too!* He then goes on to talk about the various therapies *he says he's had*, which he didn't/doesn't need, which I'll come to. In response Devin Russell parrots the bullshit that he knows “about the apheresis [Apheresis - Wikipedia](#) well”, that he's “about to do it myself in five days” for his “Long-haul COVID”. **PROVE you have been diagnosed with Long Covid Devin, you dirty, deceiving little shill boy. I'll come to the Long Covid/vax injury connection disinfo in a minute.** He adds: “It's called **EBO2**, if you're familiar with that.” Bullshitting Barcavage wants you to believe that he has tried it – two cycles of it and that he did get “a lot of relief from it”.

The SB/DR *act* continues. Barcavage parrots the shill spiel that the media “sweeps it under the rug” and he says he's told politicians his *fictional* story and all about his *pretend* struggle but that he has not received a reply. *Who knows who Barcavage, the – masonic-controlled – bullshitter, has written to. No politician of course would respond cos they all know that he is just another fake victim.*

The sordid charade continues: “I'm like, just puzzled. As a *scientist*, as a nurse, I never imagined such a situation in in my life.” *You're not a scientist you egotistical prick.* Devin Russell would have you believe that he had “already been through **Lyme Disease**” [*prove it – show us your medical records*], so he had “arrived at those people that were willing and open to help me so ... but it took a number of years to find those people”. *What a bare-faced liar he is. I quote from [Lyme disease: a new bastion of antiscience - La Presse+](#):*  
**“THE NEW BASTION OF ANTISCIENCE**

Lyme disease is a *bacterial infection* caused by the bacterium *Borrelia burgdorferi* and transmitted by a tick, *Ixodes scapularis*.

It has increased significantly in Quebec since 2011, and data from the Institut national de santé publique du Québec show that 125 cases were

reported in Quebec in 2014, just over half of whom were infected in our province.

Although not commonplace, this non-fatal infection is **effectively treated with antibiotics for a period of 2 to 4 weeks.**

Lyme disease is manifested mainly by a characteristic skin lesion, occurring at the site of the bite of a tick. In the weeks and months following the initial infection, some untreated patients may develop **neurological complications, cardiac arrhythmia,** or arthritis. As specialists in medical microbiology and infectious diseases, we regularly diagnose and treat patients with this infection, which is very real and well known to the medical profession.

## **DANGEROUS TREATMENTS**

Unfortunately, this disease has also become the target of an anti-science movement that supports alternative medical treatments whose usefulness has not been demonstrated and which sometimes prove dangerous. This movement, represented by the **International Lyme and Associated Diseases Society,** has already been well established in the United States for several years and **presents Lyme disease as a chronic, ubiquitous, difficult to diagnose and incurable disease.**

The promoters of this movement claim that the tests currently used in the clinic are of no value and also propose that this disease is responsible for several non-specific symptoms, which can only be treated with long-term antibiotic therapies and other unorthodox treatments (antifungals, antioxidants).

This view of Lyme disease is **not in agreement with current scientific knowledge.** In addition to unnecessarily exposing patients to the side effects of long-term antibiotic therapy, diagnoses, often made in clinics purporting to specialize in Lyme disease, can be falsely reassuring to patients.

Because diagnostic tests and drugs are sold directly through these clinics, patients often **gobble up tens of thousands of dollars, fooled by the dream of a cure.** High-quality scientific studies, including a recent one published in the *New England Journal of Medicine*, have shown that **long-term antibiotic treatments are no more effective than placebo** in treating the disease.



## THE PHENOMENON SPREADS TO QUEBEC

As clinicians, we unfortunately observe the rise of this phenomenon in Quebec. As with other anti-scientific movements, activists and some foundations supporting this movement are well funded and sometimes supported by certain political and media spheres. This support is objectified by the Federal Framework on Lyme Disease Act, assented to in December 2014, which mentions several elements where **science was manipulated.**

In conclusion, while we are seeing a tangible increase in Lyme disease cases on the ground and hope to raise awareness of the emergence of this disease, we are also concerned about the rise of activism around inaccurate diagnoses misattributed to Lyme disease.

These behaviours threaten Quebec's public health in the short term and it remains imperative to base our medical and political decisions on **high-quality scientific studies.**"

Duping Devin continues to spread the covid vax injury disinfo, adding: "So I can't imagine somebody never having to deal with a health issue before and now struggling to find somebody to help them with potential Covid vaccine injury. But you got to, you got to fight and find those people that will help." These filthy, lying, motherfukka skills are telling you that they have to fight and find people that will help them heal from **non-existent** health problems which they say was brought on by the Covid jab. Shitty shilly Shaun agrees and thanks Russell for having him on and allowing him to share his scripted story. Russell remarks that Barcavage is the first person he has interviewed for the covid vaccine injured fake vax victim he has engaged in a masonic charade with, adding that "there's going to be more to come" as there's "a lot of you guys that are injured by the vaccines". The lying p-o-s knows there are a group of masonic-controlled LIARS who are pretending to be vaccine injured. Barcavage then makes the point that people look at him and say he looks healthy but that "neuropathies you don't see; tinnitus you don't see". True, but you can show us proof that you have said symptoms which started after you got the jab. The shameful charade ends with him parroting the script that "finding those groups and connecting with people" has been "lifesaving" and Russell responding: "Especially when you think you're all alone on an island." Oh God I'm going to throw up again.

If your stomach can take any more filthy lies and bullshit listen to what Shaun Barcavage tells the detestable disinfo doctor **Mobeen Syed** [\(2\) Patient Interview - Neurological Issues After Vaccination - YouTube](#)

The charade starts with Syed proudly telling us that Barcavage is a good friend of his. **What more needs to be said?** He then asks us to respect Barcavage's **privacy** and **not to ask too many questions about his health**, adding that he has "graciously agreed to be with us so that more people can be aware of the injuries". **Translated: "Don't ask too many questions, we don't want the psy-op unravelling."** Barcavage wants us to believe that he "probably had a multi-million dollar lab work" **[yeah, course you did; egotistical prick]** that he says he pushed for and that he "did a lot of **MCAS** [Mast Cell Activation Symptom] work". **Let's see the evidence you were diagnosed with MCAS. What's the reward for parroting this masonic script, Shaun?** He tells us that in addition to all the doctors he kept seeing he was also seeing **cardiologists** **[prove it]** and he says that "if the labs are coming back **normal** they tend to want to throw you in the basket of anxiety or **functional neuro disorders**". **That's the shill spiel. Prove you might have been diagnosed with FND.** He also says that his neurologist did a skin biopsy which showed that he had signs of **small fibre neuropathy** developing. **I'll come to that.**

I quote from [Cureus | Small Fiber Neuropathy Associated With the Moderna SARS-CoV-2 Vaccine](#):

**"Rare** occurrences of COVID-19 vaccine-related neuromuscular complications are indeed **possible**. Further studies are warranted to better understand the spectrum of neurological complications after COVID-19 vaccination and to determine whether a causal relationship exists between these vaccines and neurological sequelae, including small fiber neuropathy.

Emergency roll out of COVID-19 vaccines has meant that **many of the short- and long-term side effects of the vaccines will only become apparent over years to come**. In the meanwhile, it is imperative that even **rarely encountered** phenomenon be reported so that patients and providers can make more informed and individualized decisions about vaccine safety. Small fiber neuropathy is often **difficult to manage due to the inability to ascertain predisposing factors**. In the future, **if** more such cases come up in relation to **COVID-19 vaccine administration followed by development of small fiber neuropathy, then prospective studies need to be performed to establish causality.**"

And [Doctors Shrug Off Patients With Rare Vaccine Disorders, Delaying Treatment \(newsweek.com\)](#):

“Solid data on how many people have developed neurological symptoms after taking COVID-19 vaccines is **scarce**. The Food and Drug Administration acknowledged a **small increased risk of developing the rare condition Guillain-Barré Syndrome (GBS)**, a neurological disorder in which the body's immune system attacks nerves outside the brain and spinal cord, after taking the COVID-19 vaccine ...

As of early March, there had been at least **40,000 reports of various neurological symptoms**, such as tingling (pins and needles), tinnitus and paralysis following COVID-19 vaccines logged in the **Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS)**. VAERS can be used as an early warning system to spot rare adverse events, but it has **limitations**. For one, it is a **passive reporting** database ... And its entries are not all **verified**, which means the **data cannot be used to reliably determine whether an adverse event is caused by a vaccine**. **It can't even reliably determine whether the entries are made by honest and genuine people.**

To find more precise data, **scientists in the U.K. recently investigated vaccinations of more than 32 million people** who had gotten a first dose. They found that that **vaccination likely causes about 38 excess cases of GBS for every 10 million adults** who receive the AstraZeneca vaccine, which is not licensed for use in the United States. For the Pfizer vaccine, the study found **60 extra cases of stroke per 10 million people**. **The neurological risks posed by COVID itself are higher.** The **disease** was found to be the likely cause of **145 cases of GBS, 123 cases of inflammatory disorders, including those of the brain and spine, and 163 cases of muscle weakness for every 10 million people infected**. **To put the numbers into perspective, more than 570 million COVID-19 vaccine doses have been administered in the U.S. so far.**

Shaun Barcavage, a 52-year-old research nurse in New York **(he asked that his workplace not be revealed)** **[why the secrecy???)** says he experienced tingling sensations, tinnitus, headaches and other ongoing symptoms after getting two Pfizer COVID-19 vaccines.

Two FDA officials—Dr. Janet Woodcock and Dr. Peter Marks followed up via email saying that they would look into the matter. (Neither Dr. Woodcock nor Dr. Marks were available for interviews.) Although the FDA would not comment on specific cases, **a spokesperson told Newsweek in an email that its data did not show that neurological symptoms among COVID-19 vaccine recipients were more common than what would be expected in the general population**, with two exceptions: the small increased risk of GBS from the Janssen vaccine and of fainting

following each of the three vaccines authorized in the U.S. "To date, the systems in place to monitor vaccine safety have **not identified safety signals for serious neurological outcomes following COVID-19 vaccination, including small fiber neuropathy,**" the spokesperson wrote.

Efforts by Brianne Dressen and others to win recognition may have gotten swept up in the politics of vaccination. Dressen's ease **fabricated story** has provided fodder for Robert Kennedy Jr., a purveyor of **numerous false claims** about the dangers of COVID-19 vaccines.

In January 2021, Dressen's husband, Brian [who is a disgusting liar who answers to the dirty brigade] contacted Dr. Avindra Nath, at the National Institutes of Health (NIH), who offered to work with Brianne's doctors in Utah. According to **dirty liar** Dressen, Dr. Nath spoke with the Utah doctors over the phone and **recommended that they administer intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIG) therapy,** in which antibodies derived from the blood of healthy donors supplement a patient's immune system. The treatment **can mitigate some neurologic disorders including GBS.** That is true; see [Immunoglobulin therapy - Wikipedia](#) According to Dressen, the **local doctors declined to work with the NIH doctors.** *If her story was true* her doctors would absolutely be working with the NIH doctors. **One doctor** who shall remain anonymous **told her she was "too fragile" to treat.** Oh, as if! Brianne Dressen is parroting a dirty masonic script and if 'Newsweek' wasn't just another *masonic* 'news' publication it would not be going along with the *pretence* that she, Barcavage, Danice Hertz and Sheryl Ruettgers have suffered any kind of adverse reaction to the covid vaccine, it too **would be exposing these so-called vax victims as FRAUDS.**

Dressen is **still taking an IVIG infusion** every other week." Let's see the **fucking proof** of that.

The vile pair SB and MS continue their wicked charade. Pathetic masonic stooge Syed tells shitbag shill Shaun that he's sorry he's going through all this. He adds that he has had **"many many Long-haulers** that have been recovering even after a year or so" on his *show*. **And if I was to look into these supposed Long-haul Covid stories I'd debunk them too.** Barcavage then tells smug Syed that he has quite an **intellectual** following. **Course he does** – the mocking bastard Barcavage knows that the people in the chat and the people who comment under his videos are not your average Joe, almost all [if not all] of them will be

anonymous high up freemasons; cointelpro agents *masquerading as* Joe Public.

The piss-taking pair continue. Barcavage tells Syed: “I’m very transparent about my health and my data in my quest to help others.” This from the wanker who doesn’t back up what he says and who tells us he won’t give Pfizer any information, let alone access to his medical records. He adds: “Cos I know I’m not alone and not everyone is in health care or has insurance. So whatever I learn I share.” So where are you getting your medical funding from Shaun? Show us the documentation from your health insurer. Syed says: “This is very generous of you.” Ugh, sick bucket please. I can’t wait for the day the good people of the world shut these smug, puke-faced, evil narcissists up.

From 35 minutes of the sick charade we have audience questions [which means questions from the bastard masons – SHILLS – who are part of the psy-op.] As he is responding to a question about micro clots Barcavage says he’s tried “low-dose aspirin, **nattokinase**” and that he’s “done naturopathic things”. He's lying about that too of course. Prove me wrong Barcavage, show us the proof that you’ve been wasting money on quack medicine.

I quote from [NATTOKINASE: Overview, Uses, Side Effects, Precautions, Interactions, Dosing and Reviews \(webmd.com\)](#):

“Nattokinase is an enzyme that comes from a Japanese food called natto. Natto is made from boiled soybeans that have been fermented with a type of bacteria.

Nattokinase may thin the blood and help break up blood clots. This might protect against heart disease and conditions caused by blood clots such as stroke, heart attack, and others.

People take nattokinase for cardiovascular diseases including heart disease, high blood pressure, high cholesterol, and stroke, but there is **no good scientific evidence to support any of these uses.**”

And [8 Nattokinase Benefits + Dosage, Dangers, Side Effects - SelfDecode Supplements](#):

“Nattokinase supplements have not been approved by the FDA for medical use. Supplements generally lack solid clinical research. Regulations set manufacturing standards for them but don’t guarantee that they’re safe or effective.



The potential benefits in this section have produced positive results in at least one clinical trial, but these studies are small, contradictory, or otherwise limited.”

He then talks about **EBO2**, saying that he “felt some relief from that for a few days”. **Show us the proof that you tried EBO2, Shaun.** EBO2 is marketed as “the world’s most advanced medical ozone therapy” [EB02 Therapy | LEDA MEDICAL PC](#) However: “In 2019, the [Food and Drug Administration \(FDA\)](#) **warned against using ozone therapy.** This is because there is not enough evidence to conclude that it is effective or safe for medical use. So far, however, there has been little research into the true effectiveness and safety of ozone therapy. For this reason, official organizations do not currently approve its use.” [Ozone therapy: Uses, benefits, and side effects \(medicalnewstoday.com\)](#)

In answer to the next question – has Shaun spoken with Dr. **Yo** and **Bruce Patterson**, Barcavage says: “Yes, I have. I’ve done their labs. I’d like to dig further with them and collaborate further – they’re doing such important work. They’ve **brought Long-haul Covid to another level** and they’re also now working with the vaccine issues.” **Dr. Yo and Bruce Patterson are yet another pair of contemptible cointelpro operatives who are doing their bit to enslave humanity.**

I quote from an article written by **Kiera Butler** here [Desperate Patients Are Shelling Out Thousands for a Long Covid Cure. Is It for Real? – Mother Jones](#) [**Mother Jones** [MJ] is NOT our friend either – it too is under the control of the dirty, deceiving masonic mafia]:

“**When Owen** [who the fuck is Owen?] **came down** with Covid-19 in April 2021, he felt lucky to get away with a mild case. After a few days of a runny nose, he returned to his regular routine, including long sessions at the gym. But three weeks later, Owen, who was 25 at the time began to have trouble breathing. It got so bad one day that he collapsed in his kitchen. Later, at the emergency room, doctors searched for a cause but could find none, so they sent him home.

That was only the beginning of Owen’s ordeal. In the weeks that followed, he was so exhausted that he couldn’t get out of bed. He tried to work, but his thinking was fuzzy. His appetite was low, and he had trouble digesting even the smallest snacks. Doctors ran heart tests, ultrasounds, and blood counts that turned up nothing. **And there is no proof that any of that is true.** Owen, who requested that I use only his first name to protect his privacy [my arse, ‘Owen’ is a completely made-

up character], visited several clinics for long-haul Covid patients. He got vaccinated. He went through cognitive behavioural therapy, a psychological approach to managing symptoms. A doctor prescribed him a low dose of an anti-addiction medication that had shown some promise in addressing the brain fog. None of it helped. Over the next few months, Owen lost nearly 80 pounds. Great story, but, as usual, no proof of anything. All we have is more of the same shiny bullshit by the freemasonic bullshit brigade. Desperate, he scoured the internet for answers. Kiera Butler, who told you to pen this masonic script?

It didn't take him long to find online communities of long-haul Covid support groups on Facebook [until we have access to the medical records of these so-called Long-haul Covid sufferers we are entitled to be sceptical – we can take it that their stories are not true or that they are in general bad health [for example they are obese and have obesity-related problems] and had been in bad health prior to the Covid outbreak which means their symptoms have nothing whatsoever to do with Covid], where members who shall remain anonymous described his precise symptoms: the months of debilitating fatigue, the digestive issues, the breathing problems. Some [who?] had been seriously ill during their initial infections while others [who?], like Owen, had only mild symptoms. Members who shall remain anonymous who were beginning to feel better shared what had helped—from special diets to breathing exercises to elaborate and expensive treatments with supplement infusions and oxygen chambers. Well, special or healthy diets help us stay healthy and thus more able to fight off infections, breathing exercises help us de-stress which help us stay healthy; as for 'expensive treatments' they just help empty your bank account. Owen was skeptical about most of it, but then a concerned friend [yeah ok, who?] told him he had read about a program that sounded more scientific than the other treatments.

A former Stanford virologist named Dr. Bruce Patterson had developed a special blood test to diagnose long Covid along with what he promised was a highly effective treatment regimen. When Owen researched it online, he found entire social media groups devoted to Patterson and his diagnostic company, IncellDX. 'Owen' doesn't exist and anyone who is devoted to Patterson or his associates is a **cointelpro agent**. Mother Jones will never tell you that, of course. "I am HUGELY thankful to them," gushed one fan [who shall remain anonymous] in a Reddit group. "For the first time in this nightmare, doctors are telling me that they have things to try that they think may help me."

Patterson's pitch was impressive:

Patterson offers a treatment protocol that he describes as being specifically tailored to a patient's test results—often a combination of off-label medications including blood pressure medications, steroids, an HIV medication called maraviroc, and the **controversial antiparasitic drug ivermectin** (though in an interview, his partner, an anaesthesiologist and gym owner named Dr. Ram “Yo” Yogendra, tells me the team is now moving away from ivermectin **because low-dose steroids work just as well**). So he's not moving away from ivermectin because it *doesn't cure covid*, which means that he too is *promoting the 'ivermectin cures covid' disinformation*. MJ of course *doesn't point that out*. Proof of having had Covid isn't required to enrol in the treatment program; the team believes that many long-haul patients had been infected before tests were readily available. *Who are these supposed patients??? Mother Jones isn't interested in finding that out of course. [MJ aren't allowed to investigate anything that is out of the masonic matrix. The purpose of Mother Jones is to protect the masonic matrix i.e to propagate the – masonic – PSY-OPs.]* Recently, Patterson's team has also begun offering their protocol to people who believe they are suffering from long-term effects of the Covid vaccines. And none of those people are genuine – they are all masonic-controlled **fake** vax victims; but Kiera Butler isn't allowed to tell you that. *[MJ aren't allowed to investigate the vax-victim stories.]* During a 90-minute Zoom conversation I had with Patterson and Yogendra in December Patterson explained to me, “We found a very **similar pathology in post vaccination long haulers as we found in Covid long haulers**, even though they've never experienced the actual virus.” Since, apart from *rare cases*, there is no real evidence that the covid vaccine is causing serious adverse reactions [that such claims are propaganda], we can take it [until *proven* otherwise] that there is no such thing as Long Covid either; that it too is *propaganda*. According to Wiki: “**Long COVID or long-haul COVID** (also known as **post-COVID-19 syndrome, post-COVID-19 condition**,<sup>[1][2]</sup> **post-acute sequelae of COVID-19 (PASC)**, or **chronic COVID syndrome (CCS)**<sup>[3][4][5]</sup>) is a condition characterized by long-term health problems persisting or appearing after the typical recovery period of COVID-19. Although studies into long COVID are under way, as of May 2022 there is **no consensus on the definition of the term**.<sup>[6]</sup> Long COVID has been described as having the potential to affect nearly every organ system, causing further conditions (sequelae) including respiratory system disorders, nervous system and neurocognitive disorders, mental health disorders, metabolic disorders, cardiovascular disorders, gastrointestinal disorders, musculoskeletal pain, and anemia.<sup>[7]</sup> The most commonly reported symptoms of long COVID are fatigue and memory

problems.<sup>[8][9]</sup> Many other symptoms have also been reported, including malaise, headaches, shortness of breath, anosmia (loss of smell), parosmia (distorted smell), muscle weakness, low-grade fever, and cognitive dysfunction.<sup>[10]</sup> Such symptoms are found in people who suffer from poverty! I think that what is termed 'Long Covid' is actually the **result of prolonged LOCKDOWNS** whereby the usual bugs which infect us every year and don't cause the vast majority of us any problems are now more 'deadly' and making even the healthiest of us quite ill. This has certainly been the case with my family during December 2021 and December 2022. In fact I rarely get ill [even Covid didn't affect me as much as a common cold does, and a cold never stops me working etc] but I was particularly ill in December 2022 with a virus which was not covid or flu but which nevertheless put me in bed for a week. I had it confirmed at my GP surgery that since lockdown there have been lots of bugs going around, which are not covid, which are making numerous people very sick; a lot sicker than is usually the case. My daughter was also informed by her doctor that it is *because of the Lockdowns* that people are now sicker. Professor **Sunetra Gupta** explains the science here [Coronavirus: Lockdown and social distancing could WEAKEN immune system – scientist warns | UK | News | Express.co.uk](#) **Long COVID is a patient-created term** which was **reportedly** first used in May 2020 as a hashtag on Twitter by Elisa Perego, an archaeologist at University College London.<sup>[16][17]</sup>

Long COVID **has no single, strict definition**.<sup>[18][19]</sup> It is normal and expected that people who experience severe symptoms or complications such as post-intensive care syndrome or secondary infections will take longer to recover than people who did not require hospitalization (called *mild COVID-19*<sup>[20]</sup>) and had no such complications. **It can be difficult to determine** whether an individual's set of ongoing symptoms **represents a normal, prolonged convalescence**, or extended 'long COVID'." [Long COVID - Wikipedia](#) Some disinfectant agents, such as the voice behind 'Hugo Talks' [Long Covid Propaganda / Hugo Talks \(rumble.com\)](#) will tell you that Long Covid *is* propaganda, however they *also feed you the propaganda* that people who believe they are suffering from Long Covid are actually suffering from the effects of the jab. More on 'Hugo' throughout my pdf on John O'Looney and on page 148 of my pdf 'God does exist'.

All of this isn't cheap. **The test costs about \$360, and several follow-up consults with IncellDX physicians cost \$199 each.** Some of the prescribing doctors in IncellDX's network charge a fee of a few hundred dollars, and some of the medications can cost as much as a few thousand dollars a month. **Because the IncellDX team says patients often must**



continue the drugs for eight to 12 weeks before symptoms improve, the costs can be considerable and, again, **unlikely to be covered by insurance** since IncellDX's approach is considered **experimental**.

Yet for the nearly **14,000 supposed long-Covid patients** who have signed up for the IncellDX protocol [I'd like to see the *proof* that 14,000 people have signed up for it; in fact, I'd like to see the proof that *anyone* who is *genuine* has signed up for it. MJ of course just parrots that putrid propaganda], that's a small price to pay for the possibility of relief. In Facebook groups, many IncellDX customers describe the experience of being "gaslit" by doctors who had dismissed their symptoms [*that's the script, which MJ is happy to propagate*] and the relief they felt from receiving test results from IncellDX that claimed to pinpoint the science underlying their suffering. They talk about Patterson and his partner Dr. "Yo" in rapturous tones. "Dr Yogendra and former head of virology at Stanford, Dr. Bruce Patterson are months ahead of the curve," wrote one *anonymous* member of the long-Covid group Survivor Corps. "With doctors like Patterson we have a voice!" *enthused* an *anonymous* member of a Reddit long-Covid forum. **Some patients [who?] have even declared that the team's treatment has cured them.** Kiera Butler, I challenge you to prove to us that *anyone* who genuinely believes s/he has Long Covid has been treated and cured by Patterson. One long hauler from Pittsburgh *told* a local newspaper that before going through the IncellDX program, she had debilitating fatigue, headaches, and tremors. Since starting treatment, "The best thing is I can actually be part of my kids' days," she said. "Instead of lying on the sofa watching them play, I actually got to play with them and feel like I was a mom again." **That supposed long hauler is Andrea Berlin.** Her story is published in this masonic propaganda rag '[I wasn't getting better': Fox Chapel woman endures battle with long haul covid | TribLIVE.com](#)' Kiera Butler is of course happy to promote it despite the fact there is, as always, *absolutely nothing to substantiate it*. [Berlin says she was "left with fatigue, headache, **a body tremor almost like Parkinson's**, heart palpitations", she "saw so many doctors" and she "**went to specialist after specialist**", tried acupuncture and somewhere around 30 different supplements, osteopathy and psychiatry". And I bet if we had sight of her medical records we'd find that she too is spouting pure bullshit ... all in service to her masonic handler. The story *script* is: "Berlin wasn't getting better. She said she **took comfort in social media, finding online groups** of other so-called long-haulers, sharing and comparing symptoms and advice. It was on social media where she first **came across Dr. Bruce Patterson's name**. She **reached out to Patterson** ... Patterson said his company is **working with around 100 physicians**



across the country ... Among that network of physicians is Dr. **Elliot Michel**, a neurologist in private practice — and **Berlin's father**. Birds of a feather. Any physician who is working with Bruce Patterson is just another **dirty, deceiving disinfo doctor**. And since that is the case, we can conclude that Elliot Michel's daughter's story is FABRICATED. For Berlin — whose **treatment** was made up of an anti-parasitic drug [**ivermectin?**], an HIV antiviral drug, a low dose of steroids, and an anti-depressant to help reset her system ...”]

Meanwhile, Patterson has been making the rounds, publishing op-eds about his long-Covid theory in **major daily newspapers** [**so-called newspapers, all of which are controlled by the freemasons, which means they are all propaganda papers**] across the country. A Bay Area ABC News affiliate claimed in a headline for a July segment on Patterson, “Lab discovers root cause of confusion, fatigue experienced by Covid ‘long haulers.’” He has also **developed a long-Covid protocol that includes ivermectin with the Front Line Covid-19 Critical Care Alliance** a group that has come under fire for its endorsement of the anti-parasitic drug as a treatment for Covid. **Yes they have. FLCCC are rated “a strong pseudoscience website based on the promotion of unproven alternative medicines that falsely mislead people and several failed fact checks”.** Front Line Covid-19 Critical Care Alliance (FLCCC) - Media Bias/Fact Check ([mediabiasfactcheck.com](https://mediabiasfactcheck.com)) More on the filthy, lying FLCCC shills on page 47 of my pdf on O’Looney. The fact Patterson is working with obvious **disinfo** doctors such as FLCCC is just more confirmation that **he** too is a despicable peddler of disinformation.

Dr. Patterson says that the protocol has worked for 85 percent of their patients. **While the team has published a few small studies supporting their theory**, so far, it has **not conducted a randomized controlled trial**, the gold standard in study design.

This treat-first-test-later method is not the only **irregular thing** about IncellDX’s long-Covid work. A *Mother Jones* ‘investigation’ uncovered **unusual behaviour by the team, including offering medical advice and recruiting patients on YouTube and social media, failing to disclose financial conflicts of interest, and reports of inconsistencies in lab results—all in service of a program that often costs thousands of dollars.** Taken together, these practices have **raised the suspicions of some scientists and patient advocates who worry IncellDX may be using unproven tests and treatments** to take advantage of the desperation of 14,000 long Covid patients. **As I say I want to see the proof that**

thousands of supposed Long Covid patients are paying Patterson lots of money to have tests and get treatment. As Stanford bioethicist Hank Greely put it to me, “The red flags are in full force on this one.”

Of course, such concerns aren’t unique to IncellDX. In the long slog of the pandemic, many businesspeople have seen opportunities. From repurposed drugs to questionable air filters to boutique vaccine-exemption consultants, Covid has proven to be lucrative for some entrepreneurs. Long Covid represents yet another opportunity. The potential market alone could be enormous. By some estimates, the condition [not that there is any evidence of such a condition] will affect between 10 and 30 percent of infected patients, which might mean millions of people. And long-Covid sufferers are especially vulnerable because so little is known about their condition, says Diana Berrent, founder of the long-Covid support group Survivor Corps. That’s the propaganda. More on Diana Berrent in a min. She has seen many of the 180,000 members of her Facebook group spend thousands of dollars on IncellDX treatments [Diana Berrent, show us the proof of that; show us the proof that your FB group has 180,000 members], with, she says, no real results: “Bruce Patterson and Dr. Yo are, to me, the sketchiest guys out there.” I’d agree sketchy, but not the sketchiest.

In August 2021, a few days after Owen had sent his blood samples to IncellDX, his results arrived in an email. The test found high levels of several cytokine markers, which the IncellDX team said indicated that Owen did indeed have long Covid [that is based on a study which is published as a preprint. I quote from Triad of cytokines associated with long COVID (news-medical.net): “The underlying cause behind long COVID remains poorly understood, but a new study published as a preprint in The Lancet suggests a trio of cytokines — IL-1 $\beta$ , IL-6, and TNF- $\alpha$  — are associated with long COVID symptoms.

Preprints available are not Lancet publications or necessarily under review with a Lancet journal. These preprints are early-stage research papers that have not been peer-reviewed”] and could benefit from the company’s treatment protocol. During Owen’s consultation, a staffer put him in touch with a telemedicine doctor who would prescribe a steroid, a statin, ivermectin, and the HIV medication maraviroc. The process of actually acquiring the drugs, Owen recalls, was “a nightmare.” He had to order some of the medications from China, and he paid \$2,000 out of pocket for the maraviroc. Kiera Butler, show us the proof that a guy named Owen paid \$2000 for maraviroc. Show us you

are **NOT** participating in a disgusting masonic *psy-op*. But his fatigue, brain fog, and digestion problems were getting worse [Kiera, why should we believe this story when there is absolutely NOTHING to back any of it up; we *only have your word* that this ‘Owen’ exists], so he began the treatment, crossing his fingers this investment would result in relief.

To avoid getting discouraged, he began compulsively checking the internet for any new morsels of positive signs about the protocol. “I was checking Twitter for what Dr. Patterson or Dr. Yo were saying about the treatment because there’s just **not that much info**,” he says. The doctors, he learned, had quite a **tight group of followers** on social media and YouTube; it struck Owen as being a “**weird, cultish environment**.” As I say anyone who is a follower or is associated with Patterson or Yo is a NWO shill and, yes, those people, ALL of whom are controlled by FREEMASONRY, are cultish. The one and only Truth warrior who could stop the New World Order **Bill Cooper** exposes the freemason cult [here](#)

[Bill Cooper Exposes The Freemason Cult FULLY + The Truth Americans Need To Hear! - YouTube](#) Indeed, the doctors do seem to cultivate an unusual sense of community around IncellDX. On Twitter, Yogendra often urges patients who feel **abandoned by their doctors** to get on IncellDX’s “[Magic Bus](#).” No-one genuine of course is abandoned by their doctors. This is vile propaganda. In the live chat sections of their YouTube videos, the two physicians appear to revel in the attention from their audience. Some Patterson devotees called themselves the “[wild bisons](#),” a reference to an earlier [video](#) in which Yogendra said that was Patterson’s “spirit animal.” Several members of the Bisons’ **private Facebook group** have told me that it is **tightly controlled** and that **members who criticize IncellDX are censored**. Who knows what several members of this private FB group *may* have told Butler. It would be wonderful if *genuine* people were criticizing Patterson, his associates or IncellDX, and if that’s the case then it is no surprise if they are being censored.

Patterson’s public behaviour can appear to be **unorthodox for a physician**. He has occasionally dabbled in the world of antivaccine media—in November, the host of a holistic health [podcast](#) called “Let’s Talk Wellness Now” [asked him whether the IncellDX long-Covid treatment protocol could cure “some of the kids that have been vaccine injured with autism or brain encephalitis.”](#) **That theory—that vaccines cause autism and other brain problems—has been thoroughly debunked**. Yet rather than correcting the host, Patterson simply responded, “We’re not there yet.” The fact that

Patterson promotes the LIE that vaccines cause autism [Vaccines Cause Autism: The Lie That Never Dies | Psychology Today Australia](#) is more proof that he is a deadly disinfo agent. On Twitter, he has offered to diagnose people with long Covid using his **unapproved** test. He also has made **unfounded claims in interviews and on social media that the drugs he endorses can treat symptoms such as brain fog, neuropathy, and tinnitus.** That's a problem, says Stanford's Hank Greely, because IncellDX's approach is "both **unproven as a diagnostic and unproven as a treatment for this particular disease.**" Still, Patterson, a highly-credentialed, genial-looking middle-aged white man, comes off as trustworthy and credible. He often appears in IncellDX videos wearing a white coat and peppers his comments with arcane explanations of the immune system, all of which **confers an air of scientific gravitas.**

Yet there's a **darker side: Yogendra flies off the handle in comments** on Twitter and social media. At one point in that same April YouTube video, a commenter **[who shall remain anonymous]** said that her **primary care doctor questioned the results of her IncellDX test.** **Course we don't know if that's true.** Yogendra's response? **"[T]ell them to F off."** When I asked Yogendra about his combative tone, he told me that he feels that he has a responsibility to defend IncellDX. "Sometimes it's just cheap shots, and I'm not going to put up with it," he said. "I'm just not that type of person."

Owen was not the only person to become unsettled by their **unconventional** approaches. **Nick Guthe** also got a strange feeling from the IncellDX team. Guthe's wife, **Heidi Ferrer**, had been suffering from symptoms of long Covid for almost a year **[that's the story; there is no evidence that it is true, it could be completely made up for all we know; I'll come to that]** when **she signed up for IncellDX's protocol last spring.** **And where is the proof of that???** She was hopeful about the treatment, but Guthe told me that from the very beginning something about Yogendra's bedside manner seemed off. His wife's **conversations with the physician often happened at odd times when Yogendra wasn't at the office.** Once, Guthe said, Dr. Yogendra called from the supermarket and offered Ferrer clinical advice as he was doing his grocery shopping. **And there is nothing to back that claim up either.**

Dr. Yogendra connected Ferrer with a doctor who, for a **fee of \$500,** prescribed the medications from the IncellDX protocol, **including ivermectin.** **And let's see the proof of that too. Nick Guthe needs to substantiate this story.** At first, the drugs seemed to resolve some of



Ferrer's symptoms, but they came roaring back, along with even more troubling problems, including an internal buzzing sensation that left her unable to sleep. Guthe recalls the horror of watching his wife tormented by insomnia, taking Ambien every few hours to no avail. The torment of sleeplessness, the persistent internal noise, and the large doses of a sleeping aid, became, Guthe says, "a recipe for destroying your mind." As usual, all we have here is a story without substance.

Last May, Guthe's worst nightmare came true. When he returned home after picking up their 13-year-old son from a friend's house, he found his wife in the bedroom. She had hanged herself. A few days later, a grieving Guthe used Ferrer's phone to text Yogendra. "Dr. Yo, this is Heidi's husband, Nick, reaching out to you," he wrote. "Heidi took her own life on May 23, pronounced legally dead on May 26. I need to share with you what happened." In a follow-up phone call, Guthe recalls, Yogendra offered his condolences but couldn't offer much insight. "He seemed so shocked, he didn't offer much in response." Again, there is nothing to back up those claims either.

Patterson maintains that his shift from leronlimab to maraviroc had nothing to do with his failed bid to take over Cytodyn's board—rather, he says, it's easier to prescribe maraviroc because it's approved by the FDA (though not for long Covid). This is the line these disinfo doctors take – yes certain drugs are FDA approved, BUT NOT FOR CURING COVID OR SUPPOSED COVID VAX INJURY. The FDA's statement on Leronlimab is here [Statement on Leronlimab | FDA](#) I quote: "With the conclusion of both the CD10 and CD12 clinical trials, it has become clear that the data currently available do not support the clinical benefit of leronlimab for the treatment of COVID-19." "My concern has always been that there are other drugs out there that are just as good [as leronlimab]," he said, adding that Cytodyn doesn't "realize how much competition there is out there." In November, IncellDX announced that it had obtained a patent for the use of maraviroc to treat long Covid.

Even aside from the leronlimab episode, there are other worrying signs about Patterson's long-Covid approach. The experts with whom I spoke said the science behind it is shaky at best. As evidence for their treatment regimen, Patterson and Yogendra point to two studies they've published in the journal *Frontiers in Immunology*. I asked Maarten van Smeden, an epidemiologist and statistician at the University Medical Center Utrecht in the Netherlands, to evaluate the study that IncellDX offers as proof of concept for its proprietary blood test for long-haul Covid. The sample size of 224 patients, van Smeden noted, was small—a particularly bad sign ... What's more, van Smeden observed, the results



looked “too good to be true.” Crucially... “Even if we’d ignore the many methodological issues with this study,” wrote Van Smeden in an email, the machine-learning model “is a **long way from proving there is a cytokine storm going on.**”

Early on in the pandemic, some researchers **disinfo agents** believed a “cytokine” storm” might be responsible for the kinds of symptoms that landed people in the hospital. But even when most acute, the role that cytokines play in the disease is still **murky**. A literature review this year in the journal of the Society of Critical Care Medicine of anti-cytokine treatments found little evidence of their effectiveness and advised that “clinicians should uphold caution when incorporating it into treatment protocols.”

Penn Medicine’s Dr. Abramoff is sceptical of the idea that there is one simple explanation for what happens when a Covid infection triggers months and even years of suffering, let alone that a silver-bullet treatment even exists. **He should be sceptical of the idea that Long Covid is even a thing.** His team is beginning to study the role that the immune system plays—“We’re still learning,” he says— but he stresses that very little is known so far about the complex interactions between the body’s own defence system and the long list of symptoms his patients experience. Abramoff says he gets many inquiries from long-Covid patients about Patterson and IncellDX. “There’s so much mystery about what causes [long Covid], and where the pathology is,” he says. It can be an enormous relief “when somebody says, ‘It’s your cytokines, these are what’s causing you to feel this way’” and offers a treatment for that specific problem. Yet many patients don’t understand how incredibly complex the immune system is, and that the **cytokine explanation remains just a hypothesis**. Not surprisingly the dirty disinfo agents are promoting the *false* statement that the spike protein in Covid vaccines is cytotoxic, suggesting that it kills or damages cells. There is no evidence to support this. I quote from [Fact Check-COVID-19 vaccines are not ‘cytotoxic’ | Reuters](#): “The text in the posts read: “THE FDA WAS ALERTED MONTHS AGO THAT THE SPIKE PROTEIN IN THE COVID VACCINES ARE CYTOTOXIC. CYTOTOXIC: TOXIC TO CELLS. THE FDA DID NOTHING AND STILL ALLOW PEOPLE TO CONTINUE BEING INJECTED WITH A CYTOTOXIC SUBSTANCE. FACT CHECK THAT!!!” One post ([here](#)) links to a YouTube video ([here](#)) with the caption: “Spike protein is very dangerous, it’s cytotoxic (**Robert Malone, Steve Kirsch, Bret Weinstein**).”

As irregular as IncellDX's practices may be, Stanford's Greely told me he doubts the company is breaking the law. In part, that's because, due to a loophole in the FDA medical device approval process, using an unapproved test to diagnose a condition is perfectly legal. (Looking at you, *Theranos!*) But something doesn't have to be explicitly illegal to raise other concerning issues—specifically, Greely points to the lack of robust data supporting the test and treatments. “**You’re selling a test that you’ve got no good evidence works, and then you’re using it to prescribe a drug that you’ve got no good evidence works?**” He says. “To me, safety and efficacy are profoundly ethical questions.”

**After two weeks** on the medications that the IncellDX team recommended, Owen thought maybe he noticed a difference. *That's the storyline.* “Everything, for the most part, feels like it's at a standstill,” he wrote in a September post on Reddit. “I don't wake up feeling worse by any means. It's a little more predictable each day. Heart palpitations are a little less frequent, migraines are gone, but the brain fog is still there.” But a few weeks later, not much had changed. “About a month in, I just saw absolutely no improvement,” he remembers. “There was nothing happening.” Owen couldn't afford any more of the pricey maraviroc. He had spent thousands of dollars on treatments, with little to show for it.”

Yeah, let's see the PROOF your made-up character Owen spent thousands of dollars on treatments. Kiera Butler, do yourself a favour, start behaving with honesty and integrity and *quit working for wicked Mother Jones* which you know is deceiving people in service to the **NWO Satanic, Freemasonic beast system**. Better still, claw back some dignity and earn some respect and in the doing SAVE YOURSELF from the fiery pit of HELL that you, together with your – *numerous* – colleagues Our Staff – Mother Jones are going to find yourselves in. Do it now while you still can; just ask God to forgive you for the outrageous and diabolical disinformation that you have been peddling and ask Him for the strength to now come clean and expose Mother Jones for the evil propaganda outfit that it is.

If you want more proof **Mother Jones** is serving the filthy, lying, deceiving *freemasons* who are enslaving us in their NWO prison just ask them why they protect obvious dirty deceivers such as the *kingpin of psy-ops, disinfo agent extraordinaire* himself **Alex Jones** who they would have you believe is just a harmless *conspiracy theorist* who promotes *paranoid allegations* against the U.S. government and an *alleged* shadowy New World Order [Alex Jones: Five Things to Know | ADL](#)

Ok before continuing with the Barcavage/Syed psy-op let's have a quick look at the *supposed* Long Covid battle of **Nick Guthe's** wife **Heidi Ferrer**. Once again we have a story that is just that – a *story* – *nothing whatsoever to back it up*. This is what Heidi says on September 8<sup>th</sup> 2020 in a blog post:

“In **March 2020**, before the bus hit my body, I was running around high energy.

Then I felt the **first stirring symptoms in mid-April**, odd feelings in my feet—a strange coldness—an awful crawling sensation. Somehow I didn't know, yet I knew.

I pushed those thoughts aside until I got **unmistakable Covid toes** May first. So I **tested myself for Covid in a drive-through saliva test the following week**. It was **negative**. **So, she got unmistakable 'Covid toes' but no proof she even had Covid!** I quote from **COVID toes, rashes: How the coronavirus can affect your skin (aad.org)**: **“Symptoms:** Many people don't feel anything and **only realize that they have COVID toes when they see the discoloration and swelling** on their feet (or hands).

**Along with the swelling and discoloration, COVID toes can also cause blisters, itch, or pain.** Some people develop painful raised bumps or areas of rough skin.” **So where are the videos or photographs proving Heidi suffered with sore feet?**

My weird foot pain got worse in May, but I chalked it up to too much walking ...

I limped around, **saw a podiatrist [who? where's the proof?]** and bought new shoe inserts and custom orthotics, even trying a physical therapist.

It kept coming for me from somewhere inside my own body, maybe it morphed into my own body attacking itself.

Maybe it's still **hiding in a reservoir inside my nerves** or one of my organs, **striking more violently after dark**, maybe it would never leave.

I could feel it moving inside of me, an **unbearable crawl to find new ways to torture**. **The woman made a living as a Hollywood screenwriter.**

It was a betrayal of my own body and brain, of my cellular matter, **it was fear and at times, unspeakable terror.**

Because no one—no doctors, no highly paid and educated specialists, no scientists—could tell me when or *if* this unfolding nightmare would ever end. Let's see the *proof* she saw doctors or specialists concerning her supposed Long Covid symptoms. Nick Guthe should publish her medical records in full and unredacted from March 2020 until she died [26/5/21.]

I couldn't believe it could happen so fast, in June I became suddenly disabled and bedridden, down a medical rabbit hole. We only have her word for that.

Did I need a wheelchair? Eventually, I knew I would.

I felt like I had an autoimmune disease, possibly M.S., but this struck even faster. She *might* have had MS.

I had fatigue and many flu-like symptoms, but the foot and ankle pain was the worst, stabbing knives, pins and needles, a deep ache that nothing could touch. So, she *might* have had flu, and maybe sore feet.

On a scale of 1-10, it was often a 9 without otc pain killers and ice. One night, multiple veins burst in my foot. I think I had micro-clots forming, the kind that can cause some people's limbs to be amputated. She *thinks* she had micro-clots forming. No evidence of micro-clots of course. No evidence of any of the symptoms she supposedly had.

I read lengthy medical papers and websites, I joined online support groups.

They truly helped save my sanity. That's the *script*.

I'm eternally grateful to the founders of these groups: Diana Zicklin Berrent and Amy Watson. Berrent became Nick Guthe's wife after Ferrer's death.

Amy coined the term Long Haulers. Well, she is credited with that. The sceptic in me says that it was whoever the *freemasons* are [Guthe will undoubtedly be one of them] who are behind Berrent and Watson who coined that term.

There I found support, understanding and perspective: A lot of people all over the world were going through this. That is what she was told to

**parrot.** And some of them were children and teenagers, even having daily seizures.

So many precious souls were going to the E.R. with suspected heart attacks, unable to get enough oxygen.

They were often **gaslighted** and sent back home, told they were just having “anxiety.” **Ferrer was parroting propaganda.**

This is a disease that **hides from most tests somehow and mimics countless other conditions.** **What an amazing disease Long Covid is!**

When I finally saw a rheumatologist and then two neurologists in August **[and we only have her word for that too], none of them put Covid-19 on my forms** because I **didn't have a positive test result** (a lot of us Long Haulers didn't test positive.) **Heidi was clearly parroting a script.** Since she never tested positive for Covid, how can she say with certainty that she ever had Covid, let alone Long Covid. That's just ridiculous. As for all the other supposed Long Haulers, we don't even know who they are, let alone whether anyone claiming to be a Long Hauler can substantiate their story.

**I quote from [The Exaggeration of Long Covid - WSJ](#):**

“Long Covid is real. I have reliable patients who describe lingering symptoms after Covid infection. But public-health officials have **massively exaggerated long Covid to scare low-risk Americans** as our government gives more than \$1 billion to a long Covid medical-industrial complex.

The Centres for Disease Control and Prevention **claims** that 20% of Covid infections can result in long Covid. But **a U.K. study found that only 3% of Covid patients had residual symptoms lasting 12 weeks.** What explains the disparity? It's often **normal to experience mild fatigue or weakness for weeks after being sick and inactive and not eating well.** **Calling these cases long Covid is the medicalization of ordinary life.**

**Two studies published this month put long Covid in perspective.** The **first**, in the Journal of the American Medical Association, looked at a spectrum of wellness indicators in 1,000 people ... **Covid patients did better than non-Covid patients.** While there are certainly unique hallmark conditions of Covid, such as loss of smell, **any respiratory**



infection—flu, RSV, other cold viruses—**can knock you down for a while.**

The second study, in Lancet Regional Health, looked for long Covid in 5,086 children 11 to 17 and found that **symptoms present during infection rapidly declined over time.** The researchers found that among children who tested positive and negative for Covid “prevalence patterns of poor well-being, fatigue and Long COVID”—defined by its symptoms without the need for a past diagnosis of the disease—“were **broadly similar.**”

The National Institutes for Health has been **intensely focused on studying long Covid, spending nearly \$1.2 billion** on the condition. To date, **the return on investment has been zero** for the people suffering with it. But it’s been **terrific for MRI centres, lab testing companies and hospitals that set up long Covid clinics.** I’ve talked to the staff at some of these clinics and it’s **unclear what they are actually offering to people beyond a myriad of tests.**

An Annals of Internal Medicine study ran an exhaustive battery of tests on 48 people with long Covid and 50 people without. The researchers found **no biochemical or physiologic abnormalities in people with long Covid.** “Levels of plasma inflammatory markers, levels of biomarkers for cardiac and central nervous system injury, and presence of select autoantibodies were similar between groups,” they concluded. The only medical factor that predicted long Covid was **pre-existing anxiety**, associated with a 2.8 times increased risk of developing long Covid.

The NIH hasn’t invested nearly as much in studying masks, natural immunity, vaccine complications, boosters in children or even vitamin D, which was found last month to lower Covid mortality—a study that tragically came two years too late. The most stunning absence of Covid research is in children. **After imposing tremendous restrictions on tens of millions of healthy children for nearly two years, no government study or public-health official can tell us how many otherwise healthy children have died of Covid, or even if any have.** Dedicating research dollars to magnify Covid complications while ignoring other pressing Covid research questions **continues the politicization of the disease.**

The **NIH’s fearmongering** around long Covid has also been used to **argue for keeping Covid restrictions in place.** In November, the Biden administration issued a report on long Covid stating that mask mandates

and vaccination “protect people from infection or reinfection and possible Long COVID,” despite no scientific evidence to support the claim.”

My doctors did say it's possible that this is post-viral syndrome [we don't know what her doctors told her], but I had dozens of other tests to check to rule out everything else, once having 18 blood tests in a single day. There is nothing to back up her claim that she had any tests in connection with her supposed LC and no evidence of course that she had 18 blood tests in one day.

My body had (clearly) been attacking itself in July, and it sure felt like it. August was a little better. I now had pins and needles pain in my feet instead of nails and knives, and the unidentified senior neurologist told me “I think you have small nerve fiber neuropathy.” Since we are not privy to her medical records we have no way of knowing if she did see a neurologist.

This meant more weeks and potentially months of suffering. The medical profession isn't really helping people suffering with chronic pain and honestly, it's a crime. That's the script. Nick Guthe needs to prove his wife's story is true, and if he cannot do so he should get off the internet and stop defaming the medical profession.

So many times I cried and sobbed that nobody is helping me with my pain, not knowing if I would ever walk normally again for more than 10 minutes, sit in a chair without discomfort (my vessels are not circulating properly), or live without fear and stabbing pain.”

I had knives in my feet, I was walking on a bed of nails, like a fairy tale witches' evil curse.” [How I'm Recovering from Long Haul Covid - Girl to Mom](#)

Now have a read of this article ['Dawson's Creek' writer Heidi Ferrer's husband details her 'American success story' life before tragic death | Fox News](#) I quote:

"The really frustrating part about long-haul COVID right now is that so many doctors don't know how to treat it," he went on. Nick Guthe you need to PROVE that is so. You need to PROVE Heidi was failed by her doctors. You need to PROVE any so-called Long Covid patient was failed by his/her doctor. You cannot make these wild claims without backing them up. "Some people try to gaslight those who have it." That is outrageous propaganda. The people doing the gaslighting are the

ones spreading the propaganda [such as Guthe and Berrent and Ferrer before she topped herself.]

Guthe explained that Ferrer was unable to be referred to a long-haul COVID clinic as she hadn't yet tested positive for the virus in April or May 2020; many earlier tests had proven to be inaccurate.

"She ended up getting a more sophisticated test from a doctor up at Stanford, Dr. **Bruce Patterson** [more bullshit; PROVE it Guthe, prove you are not acting in a filthy masonic psy-op – *prove what you say is true*; prove your wife had got a test from the dirty *disinfo* doctor Bruce Patterson, that she signed up for IncellDX's protocol, that she paid \$500 for the medications which included ivermectin ...], who was an AIDS pioneer in the 1980s and has been studying long-haul COVID," Guthe said, adding that through Patterson's basis of testing for long-haul COVID, **Ferrer's doctor** was finally willing to refer her to the long-haul COVID clinic at Cedars-Sinai in Los Angeles. **PROVE IT; show the proof that Heidi's doctor finally recognised she had Long Covid.**

"We got that letter of recommendation the day before Heidi took her life," [PROVE it; **publish it**] Guthe said of his wife, whom he described as "an American success story." So, she finally got a referral to Cedars-Sinai and yet, according to his new wife Diana Berrent who spoke to the [Washington Post Coronavirus: Long Haulers with Survivor Corps Founder Diana Berrent - The Washington Post](#) [Transcript: Coronavirus: Long Haulers with Diana Berrent, Survivor Corps Founder - The Washington Post](#) on 11/8/21, "Cedars-Sinai [had already] **turned her away five times.**"

Guthe said Ferrer was "very open about her battles with alcoholism" and had a history of addiction and suicide in her family as her own father took his life when the couple's son – who suffered from infantile scoliosis – was just four months old.

He said the stresses of dealing with their son's diagnosis -- and subsequent medical treatments -- took an immense toll on Ferrer. She fell into **drinking** and **depression** all while still placing the needs of others ahead of her own, spending countless nights helping other families whose children were facing similar medical conditions, and catering to others struggling with addiction. **And I bet if we had sight of some official documentation such as a coroner's report we'd find that the reason for her suicide was alcoholism and depression and nothing whatsoever to do with Covid** which she probably never even had. We

may even find that she didn't die due to suicide but as a result of liver failure. After all we have not seen any documentation to back up anything Nick Guthe says. In this article [She Died With Long Covid. Should Her Organs Have Been Donated? - The New York Times \(nytimes.com\)](#) Guthe says "her liver was severely compromised" because "she had been treating herself with large doses of ivermectin". Yeah, more like Heidi's liver was damaged due to excess alcohol. Prove me wrong Guthe, publish Heidi's medical and death records. As for the picture painted of her being some kind of saint – putting others first and helping other families, well, *where is the evidence for that? Is that just made up too?*

"The stress of my son's illness contributed to her drinking, but she battled back, though," Guthe said, adding that Ferrer had been sober for three-and-a-half years [we only have his word for that] when she ultimately took her life."

Also in the N Y Times article it is stated that there was a five-day wait until the hospital disconnected Ferrer from the ventilator. Guthe tells the Guardian [My wife had long Covid and killed herself. We must help others who are suffering | Nick Güthe | The Guardian](#): "I came home one day last May to find that she'd decided to end her pain. As our 13-year-old son waited outside for the paramedics, I tried desperately to revive her. I did a good enough job that by the time we got her to the hospital they could restart her heart, but she was **brain dead on arrival**. The emergency room doctor assumed that she died from depression." So if she was brain dead on arrival why was she kept on a ventilator for five days??? According to the story as narrated by Kiera Butler in Mother Jones Heidi took her own life on May 23 and was pronounced legally dead on May 26 which means she was *three* days on a ventilator. This story smells very fishy.

Also in the N Y Times article Guthe says his wife had "A tremor that **made her body shake violently**". That would be extremely distressing for anyone yet Heidi herself *never mentioned anything* about her body shaking violently, and of course there is no video evidence to back up such claims. In this CNN video [Nick Guthe's wife died by suicide after a 13-month battle with long-haul Covid. He hopes help is on the way for others | CNN](#) however Guthe says Heidi "had like an **internal vibration in her body that she could feel but no-one else could see**". **Oops**. Incidentally notice his *fake* crying at 4:15 mins. NO tears. The twat can't act for toffee.

Also in the Guardian article is a link to this study [Oxford study finds "long Covid" symptoms in one-third of cases \(qz.com\)](#) I quote:

**"A big new study from Oxford University confirms the bad news about long Covid By**

**Cassie Werber**

Published September 28, 2021

Researchers from Oxford University set out to discover more about long Covid, and found that a startling one-third of people who caught the virus were still experiencing one or more symptoms between three and six months after being diagnosed." However, since there is no mention of whether this study which is apparently "one of the largest comparative studies of long Covid" has *been peer reviewed and no mention even of who the researchers are* we can take it with a grain of salt.

In this article [Many 'Long-Haul' COVID Sufferers Initially Had Mild Symptoms \(people.com\)](#) which states: "A study of 1,407 people who had mild cases of COVID-19 found that 27% were still struggling with symptoms like shortness of breath and chest pain more than two months later" is the acknowledgement that "The study, from researchers at the University of California, Irvine, is [currently on MedRxiv](#), a pre-print site for medical studies that are **undergoing peer review**."

Guthe tells CNN that his message is: "We need our government to step in now and fund research right away and provide mental health support services for people like her." **This piss-taking p-o-s freemason wants taxpayers to fork out their hard-earned money on research of a make-believe illness and on mental health services for people who are faking illness. NO, any public funding should be used to properly investigate the likes of Nick Guthe, Diana Berrent and these so-called Long Covid sufferers, also the so-called covid vax victims. That'll never happen of course – psy-ops never get investigated.** Guthe also says he is in contact with one of Heidi's friends on one of her support groups who told him that 15 people **[who shall remain anonymous]** messaged her separately within 24 hours to say they were thinking about taking the same route Heidi took. **Yeah ok, EVIDENCE? Who are these 15 people? What are their stories? Let's see their medical records.** He adds: "And that's just another person **suffering with covid** who has to act as a de facto suicide counsellor and as she said to me, 'I'm not trained to do it'. **So, why don't you reveal the identity of this wonderful woman?** If 3 million people have long-haul covid there's a tsunami coming." **Show us the evidence that just ONE person has been diagnosed by a reputable doctor as having Long Covid.** The ~~interview~~ charade comes to



an end with the CNN propaganda whore telling him: “Nick, we hear your call, its totally reasonable to ask for those things, and as you point out they’re **all symptoms that we can’t see.**” **Conveniently, just like we can’t see the symptoms of the supposed sufferers of the covid vaccine! Nice try shills, you can show us the medical records which would support these stories though – if true.**

**Diana Berrent** wants us to believe that she too is a Long Covid sufferer. She tells the Washington Post that her symptoms were “somewhat severe during the contagious phase”. She had what she *assumes* was encephalitis. She was hallucinating and had “not fatigue but tremendous insomnia”. She also had “a pulmonary infection” and says the “list goes on”. Although she was “still getting continued headaches and deep inner ear pain” she “felt much better” and it wasn’t until several months later in August – she had covid the beginning of March – that she “had a symptomatic relapse”. **Yeah ok, Berrent, show us your medical records. PROVE what you say is true.** She continues; she says her son, who “was 11 when he had covid” had “a very average case”; she “never would have called him a long hauler” and “nine months later **one of his front adult teeth fell out unprompted with no blood loss from vascular damage from covid**”. **Oh FFS, this bitch is taking the piss. Who knows whether her lad’s tooth just ‘fell out’ – she probably made that up too. But even if it did, that somehow makes him a ‘Long Hauler’?! As for it being from ‘vascular damage’ from covid, I quote from [COVID-19: Respiratory or Vascular Disease? \(healthline.com\)](https://www.healthline.com/health/covid-19/respiratory-or-vascular-disease):** “COVID-19 is normally associated with the lungs and respiratory system. Most people think of symptoms such as coughing and shortness of breath when they think of COVID-19. However, COVID-19 can impact the entire body and cause a wide range of symptoms and complications. **Strokes, a vascular system condition, are among the most common complications for people hospitalized with severe COVID-19. This led many researchers to question if COVID-19 is a vascular disease with respiratory symptoms.**

Like so many things about COVID-19, we’re still **not 100 percent certain of the answer to that** question. However, the latest research shows that the vascular symptoms of COVID-19 are **caused by inflammation and not COVID-19.**

This means **COVID-19 is still considered a respiratory disease**, but it **can have serious effects on the vascular system.**

Studies in 2020 Trusted Source and 2021 supported this theory. These studies concluded that although people with mild to moderate COVID-19 only had respiratory symptoms, COVID-19 was primarily a vascular disease. However, **additional studies published later in 2021 Trusted Source and into 2022 Trusted Source have contraindicated these findings.** New studies indicate that COVID-19 doesn't attack the vascular system at all.

Instead, these studies found that strokes and other vascular complications occur when infected respiratory cells cause extreme inflammation in other parts of your body.

This means that the virus itself isn't attacking the lining of blood vessels; the blood vessel damage is coming from your immune system trying to attack those cells as they travel through your body. When your immune system over-responds to infected cells or if your blood vessels were already weak or damaged, it can lead to clots Trusted Source and other vascular complications."

Berrent's story is that she "started Survivor Corps on March 24<sup>th</sup>" with "the mission of mobilizing an army of survivors to donate plasma, but more generally to support science research in every way possible by participating in every trial and study for which they qualified". She says: "We became a **patient advocacy group** within a few weeks because we realized that so many of our members were surviving but far from recovery." She believes she has **171,000** in her Facebook group. And "a much larger reach through our website [survivorcorps.com](https://survivorcorps.com)". **171,000 survivors, my arse. She can't even show the proof that even one person is a genuine Long Covid sufferer.**

She talks about studies she is involved with, one of which is "with Dr. **Harlan Krumholz**, looking at the neurological tremors that are torturing people with long covid and **leading to a rash of suicides** and suicide ideation, and it is causing people tremendous suffering". **So, who are these people who have committed suicide due to their LC suffering? Where are their stories?** She says that when Dr. Krumholz said to her, 'If you can get me 20 people with these symptoms, I'll start a study' she said she "had a cohort of **150 people--over 150 within 24 hours ready** and--ready to go the second the IRB approval comes in". **Who are these 150 long haulers???**

When asked about the brain, "specifically some psychiatric problems including psychosis and how common that is among long haulers" she

talks about a study of 6,000 non-hospitalized patients that she did. She says: "And we know that this virus passes the blood brain barrier, and we are seeing evidence of direct brain damage and we are seeing evidence in the fact that the automatic nervous system, the central nervous system is being attacked by this virus. And to me, those are the most frightening symptoms of this virus." When the interviewer Frances Sellars points out that "we don't know yet whether it's crossing the blood brain barrier" Berrant replies: "No, we know." **Where does she source that information? According to [How does COVID affect the brain? Two neuroscientists explain \(theconversation.com\)](#):** "There's no conclusive evidence the SARS-CoV-2 virus, which causes COVID, can penetrate the blood brain barrier, which usually protects the brain from large and dangerous blood-borne molecules entering from the bloodstream." **And [Coronavirus Does Not Infect the Brain But Still Inflicts Damage | Columbia University Irving Medical Center](#):** "SARS-CoV-2, the virus that causes COVID-19, likely does not directly infect the brain but can still inflict significant neurological damage, according to a new study from neuropathologists, neurologists, and neuroradiologists at Columbia University Vagelos College of Physicians and Surgeons. "There's been considerable debate about whether this virus infects the brain, but we were unable to find any signs of virus inside brain cells of more than 40 COVID-19 patients," says [James E. Goldman](#)."

Asked about "psychiatric illness and whether people's neurological and other symptoms are sometimes dismissed as psychiatric illness" Berrent says: "Absolutely. The number-one thing was 'drastic personality change'. I mean, we are seeing it--this happen in children. We're seeing the--people are now developing these tremors and inner vibrations that are keeping them from sleeping. It looks like, if you watch a video, as if they're having a constant seizure. **Where are all these videos of children who look like they're having seizures???** And there's no study going on, on this, and people are going to their doctors and they are being gaslit [you Diana Berrent have not shown any evidence whatsoever that anyone is being gaslit by a doctor. You are spewing pure poisonous propaganda. Shame on you] and they are being told that it is in their head. **Just like what the fake vax victims say they're told.** And if we are looking at it as a psychiatric issue, then we're looking up the wrong ally. **We need to be looking at it as a neurological issue. Just like in the vax victim script.** They're having all kinds of--they're having psychotic episodes, and it is being chalked up to the stress of the pandemic." **You need to show the evidence that lots of kids are having 'psychotic episodes'.**

Asked about “research on the link between long hauler symptoms and suicide” and if people are looking into “that particularly painful part of this problem” Berrent says she wishes they were. She says: “We are here screaming from the rooftops. **One** of our members took her own life ...” And she’s referring to Ferrer for which there is *no iota of evidence* that her suicide had anything to do with Covid [and that is assuming that she did actually die by suicide since we only have the word of these masonic-controlled clowns.] In any case didn’t she just say there were a *rash of suicides!!!*

Berrent continues: “And when I looked at her videos that she had recorded--she went to the neurologist the day before and showed these videos of having these tremors [the tremors which Guthe told CNN *weren’t visible*] and she was *gaslit by the neurologist.*” Let’s see the evidence Heidi saw a neurologist. You, Berrent, and your deceiving little husband and all you other shameful cointelpro monkeys who pretend that you are LC or covid vax sufferers are the disgusting gas lighters.

She goes on to say: “That’s another problem with the CDC communication. They changed the rules, **part of our guidance, our advice**, that they took it and said you **no longer need to have a positive PCR or a positive antibody test** to be diagnosed with long-term COVID. So, anyone can say they have Long Covid without having ever tested positive for covid!!! The freemasons have taken their piss-taking to new levels with this. But there’s a big difference between giving that as a guidance and having the Centers actually employ those rules. And we are somehow stuck in the gulf between policy and real-life--real-world evidence. Except you don’t have any real evidence. You scumbag masonic-controlled actors are PSY-OPPING us. And the – masonic-controlled – Washington Post are promoting the psy-op. And we are also in the midst of creating another unrepresented disadvantaged cohort of people who will not be able to prove that they had a positive case. And **we know that an asymptomatic case can lead to Long Covid.** What nonsense. So I can say I have no symptoms of covid but I have covid nonetheless, and cos I now have some symptoms [anything will do – headaches, fatigue ...] I can say I have Long Covid!!! Jeesh the masonic mockery is off the scale. We know that the most mild case of covid can lead to the most severe case of Long Covid. Let’s see the fucking evidence. Let’s see some stories which are *backed up by the medical records*. There’s no reason to believe that the same is not true for breakthrough cases. But **until we start tracking**, nobody knows.” See [PART-TWO-OF-TAKE-THE-MASK-](#)

[OFF-TAKE-YOUR-FREEDOM-BACK.pdf \(sharonkilby.co.uk\)](#) for more on tracking [our way to tyranny].

And she says: “Every penny of that \$1.15 billion--and we worked actually to make sure that it helped every chronic disease community, because there are too many who’ve been ignored for far too long. And note, they haven’t gotten the research that they are due. The Lyme disease community [scroll back up to the bit on Barcavage and Devin Russell and [Lyme disease: a new bastion of antiscience - La Presse+](#)], the chronic fatigue community, I could go on. We are the ones who informed the medical community about COVID toes, about all of these other symptoms, and that’s what we are doing right now with these neurological symptoms. We actually presented it to the NIH Grand Rounds two weeks ago. And we are starting this study with Yale. We are relentless in pushing these issues forward and getting the science done so that we can find therapeutics and find relief for people.” Therapeutics and relief for *imaginary* sufferers! Such thoroughly evil pretence. There is no need for any study [which is a complete waste of taxpayers’ money] cos, *just like there are no covid vaccine victims* [apart from the *rare cases*], there are **no Long Covid sufferers**. Prove me wrong Berrent – show us the *detailed stories of some of your members and show us their full and uncensored medical records*.

Ok, back to the disinfo agents Barcavage and Syed and their shameful charade [Patient Interview - Neurological Issues After Vaccination - YouTube](#) Continuing the Q & A [the questions coming from freemasons, the men ‘in’ on the psy-op who are masquerading as Joe Public] Barcavage wants us to believe he “did **Fluvoxamine**”. Fluvoxamine is an antidepressant NOT a Covid treatment [more on that in my pdf on O’Looney – page 191.] He also wants us to believe he is “trialling **Naltrexone**” which he says was recommended to him “by a good rheumatologist”. He says that it has helped his tinnitus which is just more bullshit of course. Naltrexone is used for treatment for alcohol and opiate use disorders although “currently **four clinical trials to test Naltrexone** in hundreds of **long COVID** patients are planned<sup>1</sup> The U.S. National Institutes of Health \$1 billion RECOVER Initiative has **short listed Naltrexone** to be tested in relation to uncovering underlying causes, finding treatments for long COVID<sup>1</sup>”. It is worth noting, the CEO and Director Zachary Stadnyk states: “The Company is not making any express or implied claims that its product has the ability to eliminate, cure or contain the Covid-19 (or SARS-2 Coronavirus) at this time.” [Naltrexone Demonstrates Promising Long COVID Application | BioSpace](#) See also [Low-dose Naltrexone for Post-COVID Fatigue](#)



[Syndrome - Full Text View - ClinicalTrials.gov](#) Barcavage also says that he is “currently trialling **IVIG** right now” which made him “flare” which increased his bilirubin which put him in the emergency dept “yesterday”. Syed comments on his eyes having a yellowish tint. **Yeah, show us your medical records – let’s see the real reason you had to go to ER. Yellow eyes are a sign of liver disease.** “A liver that is working poorly cannot get rid of **bilirubin**, a substance that produces a yellowing of the eyes and skin called jaundice. **Too much alcohol** and some medicines can also lead to jaundice.” [Jaundice \(yellowing of eyes and skin\) - Viral Hepatitis and Liver Disease \(va.gov\)](#)

In his follow up ‘interview’ with Syed [\(1\) Follow-up Patient Interview - Neurological Issues After Vaccination - YouTube](#) Barcavage says a lot of the routine tests he had were ‘normal’. **That would be because there is nothing wrong with him. Show us your medical records Shaun, let’s see what tests you had in relation to your supposed vaccine reaction.** He says he was sick of being tested for known diseases such as Lupus because he has something wrong with him which is *yet to be known* – “it’s an unusual vaccine reaction”. **That is what he wants you mugs to believe. The lying fucktard has a NON EXISTANT vaccine reaction.** He also says that a neurologist put him on a beta blocker “which seemed to help my POTS a lot”. **Show us the proof you were diagnosed with POTS, including the date you were diagnosed.**

The contemptible little man Mobeen Syed not only promotes Shaun Barcavage’s lies but he **lies about his wife too**. He tells us that she is also suffering an adverse reaction to the covid vaccine. He says she has facial muscle twitches and a burning, tingling sensation in her right cheek. Barcavage says that after consultation with the **Patterson** group he took **Pravastatin** and **ivermectin**. **Yeah ok, show us your correspondence with the disinfo doctor Bruce Patterson.** He also tells us he sent his serum off to Germany “where they are doing more research-type testing”, they “send you your results and you get your own medical guidance on the results”. He says he “did discuss them with some medical professionals” **[who?]** and “some were like, ‘Well they’re IGG, what does this mean?’ They didn’t know. Then they were like, ‘Well you had IVIG, maybe you acquired some of these passively through the IVIG’ but I said, ‘Hey look, **there’s a lot of other people injured like me** **[you are not injured and neither are any of your associates vax injured]** who have also sent their serum there **[who has?]** for testing and they have not had any treatment and their tests came back similar to mine”. **LOL, Shaun, we can’t just take your word for all this – you need to back up what you say.**

Barcavage then says he's "looking for donations" for REACT 19. **For heaven's sakes folks, do not fund these evil enemy agents.** He proudly says: "It's one of the first of its kind to help people injured from the vaccines." He adds: "One of the obstacles we struggle with is finding medical providers who believe us and have an interest in caring for us." **Decent doctors would not have anything to do with you charlatans. As I say anyone involved with REACT 19 is a deadly cointelpro agent.** Knowing full well that Barcavage is not vax injured [knowing that there aren't lots of covid vax injured people, that cases are *rare*] the lying scumbag Syed then says: "I'm genuinely telling you I feel sad that Health Authorities haven't reached a point yet to acknowledge and recognise and then to say, 'Here are the funds available; let's do something about it'." **Evil deceivers like Syed make my skin crawl.** Interestingly he then asks: "Did people say you are making it up?" **LOL as if Barcavage would be honest about that. I bet people have accused him of bullshitting.** Barcavage then goes on to say: "To deny that a vaccine can't have various adverse events or side effects in people when you roll it out to the general population is just anti-science [**no-one is denying a vaccine can't have adverse events**]; to not help people who are injured is unethical." **You have not shown any evidence that anyone who is injured is being denied medical help. What you dirtbag disinfo agents are doing is unethical – you rats are beyond evil; you are filthy, lying, traitorous scum NWO shills.** Jaw-droppingly he then says: "People who know me, if I say something they know it must be true because I'm not the kind of person who fabricates things." **Wow, nothing could be further from the truth.**

The disgusting charade continues; Barcavage is asked if he has tried to contact 'chronic Lyme specialist' Dr. **Steven Phillips**. He hasn't. Syed, not surprisingly, bigs up the "marvellous doctor, author of the **book** 'Chronic'", telling Barcavage that he has been *on his show* and "might be able to help". Dr. Steven Phillips discredits himself just by going on Mobeen Syed's vile propaganda show. Here he is gloating about "a wonderful article in the N Y Times" discussing his new book 'Chronic' [Steven Phillips, MD on Twitter: "Happy Publication Day! Here's a wonderful article in the @nytimes by @DouthatNYT discussing our new book 'Chronic!' https://t.co/yoeFrN16YX" / Twitter](https://t.co/yoeFrN16YX) Note the comments from **David Gorski** [who, unfortunately, is also a NWO enabler – see p 74 of my pdf 'Part two of take the mask off ...']: "So basically what you're saying is that Mr. **Douthat** has fallen for **bad science and quackery** with respect to the **fake diagnosis known as chronic Lyme disease**" and: "Oh, geez. He's done long term high dose antibiotics, **a treatment that's**

NEVER been demonstrated to be effective in people with a diagnosis of "chronic Lyme disease" and that is most definitely potentially very harmful." See also [Chronic Lyme disease: Fake diagnosis, not fake disease | Science-Based Medicine \(sciencebasedmedicine.org\)](#) And [UK watchdog condemns ILADS propaganda \(lymescience.org\)](#) I quote: **"UK watchdog condemns ILADS propaganda.** LymeScience estimates that roughly 98% of Lyme quack doctors have no recognized advanced credentials in infectious disease. Nevertheless, they often deceptively call themselves "Lyme literate".

An [analysis](#) by the American Lyme Disease Foundation found that board members of the **dangerous pseudoscience group** ILADS [ILADS Past Presidents - ILADS](#) had few publications on Lyme disease in the scientific literature. And tellingly, only a small minority of the publications contained analyzable data.

ILADS has long pretended to be a legitimate medical society. In an attempt to evangelize for their bizarre beliefs and undermine the worldwide [scientific consensus](#), ILADS **fake experts** started **marketing their propaganda as medical practice guidelines.**"

In answer to the question – do Covid-19 recovered patients also suffer these effects or are these really unique to the vaccines only – the good little masonic puppet Barcavage *parrots the line* that: "A lot of the **symptoms mimic Long Haul covid.**" The sly snake adds: "It is an oddity that we do share some of the same symptomatology." **As I say since, apart from the rare cases, there is no real evidence that the covid vaccine is causing serious adverse reactions; that such claims are propaganda, we can take it that there is no such thing as Long Covid either; that it too is propaganda.**

Ok let's have a look at the 3<sup>rd</sup> part of this wicked psy-op [Third Patient Interview with Shaun Barcavage - Neurological Issues After Vaccination - YouTube](#) The lying piece of shit Syed starts by saying that Shaun Barcavage is "someone that health care authorities would declare as a rare case of vaccine injury". **The lying bastard Barcavage is NOT vaccine injured and sleazebag Syed damn well knows it.** Barcavage is then asked to explain the "latest development" which we see displayed on the screen. See [Post-COVID-19 vaccine small-fiber neuropathy and tinnitus treated with plasma exchange - Schelke - 2022 - Muscle & Nerve - Wiley Online Library](#) I copy/paste:

# Post-COVID-19 vaccine small-fiber neuropathy and tinnitus treated with plasma exchange

Matthew W. Schelke MD, Shaun Barcavage FNP-BC, Emily Lampshire MSN, RN, AGNP-BC, Thomas H. Brannagan III MD  
First published: 07 August 2022

<https://doi.org/10.1002/mus.27696>

Citations: 1"

Notice on the screen [on the above page] it is stated: "This article has been accepted for publication and undergone full peer review but has not been through the copyediting, typesetting, pagination and proof reading process ..." That statement however is ***absent on the actual page on the website.***

Barcavage says that he presented his case to his neurologist ...

Here [Post-COVID-19 vaccine small-fiber neuropathy and tinnitus treated with plasma exchange - PMC \(nih.gov\)](#) is the article of the study which is of just *one man* [whose word cannot be trusted] – Barcavage – which comes with a *disclaimer*.

[Disclaimer - PMC \(nih.gov\)](#)

"This **disclaimer** relates to PubMed, PubMed Central (PMC), and Bookshelf. These three resources are scientific literature databases offered to the public by the U.S. National Library of Medicine (NLM). NLM is not a publisher, but rather collects, indexes, and archives scientific literature published by other organizations. The presence of any article, book, or document in these databases **does not imply an endorsement of, or concurrence with, the contents by NLM, the National Institutes of Health (NIH), or the U.S. Federal Government.**

Once publications are selected for inclusion in a database, NLM does not review, evaluate, or judge the quality of individual articles and **relies on the scientific publishing process** to identify and address problems through published comments, corrections, and retractions (or, as in the case of preprints, withdrawal notices). NLM literature databases also archive and index articles, author manuscripts, and book chapters that may be from publications that have **not yet undergone scientific review** by NLM, are traditionally out of scope for the NLM collection, or have not met NLM's standards for inclusion in a given database if a paper is deposited under

The NIH Public Access Policy or a similar funder policy: NIH and other funders do not dictate where their funded authors may publish. **Most records in the NLM literature databases have not been funded by the NIH or other agencies of the U.S. Federal Government.**

OR

The Public Health Emergency COVID-19 Initiative ...

PMC and PubMed **also include preprints** reporting NIH-supported research in support of the NIH Preprint Pilot. As **preprints are interim research products that have not been peer reviewed**, readers should be aware that any aspect of the research, including the results and conclusions, may change as a result of peer review.

## **Liability**

For documents and software available from this server, **the U.S. Government does not warrant or assume any legal liability or responsibility for the accuracy, completeness, or usefulness of any information, apparatus, product, or process disclosed.**

## **Endorsement**

**NLM does not endorse or recommend** any commercial products, processes, or services. The views and opinions of authors expressed on NLM's Web sites **do not necessarily state or reflect those of the U.S. Government**, and they may not be used for advertising or product endorsement purposes.”

It is also worth noting that Thomas H. Brannagan, III, MD who was involved in the study wrote this article [Motor neuron disease](#),



[lymphoproliferative disease, and bone marrow biopsy - Louis - 1996 - Muscle & Nerve - Wiley Online Library](#) with other authors, one of whom is [David S. Younger MD](#) who promotes **pseudoscience** [see p 160 of my John O'Looney pdf.]

According to the author of the article **Matthew W. Schelke**: “Small-fiber neuropathy (SFN) is a known complication of vaccinations, including the coronavirus disease-2019 (COVID-19) mRNA vaccines.” As we have seen [scroll back up to page 65] that is a very misleading statement.

Schelke also says: “POTS has been described following both SARS-CoV-2 infection and COVID-19 vaccination.” The study he references is [A Case of Postural Orthostatic Tachycardia Syndrome Secondary to the Messenger RNA COVID-19 Vaccine - PMC \(nih.gov\)](#) which is also a study of *just one man* and which also comes with a *disclaimer* and the following notes: “The content published in Cureus is the result of clinical experience and/or research by independent individuals or organizations. Cureus is not responsible for the scientific accuracy or reliability of data or conclusions published herein. All content published within Cureus is intended only for educational, research and reference purposes. Additionally, articles published within Cureus should not be deemed a suitable substitute for the advice of a qualified health care professional.” The author of the article **Sujana Reddy** concludes: “POTS is a syndrome that is difficult to diagnose and often debilitating for the patient. As with the patient discussed in this case, there was a temporal association between the onset of symptoms and the first dose of the mRNA COVID-19 vaccination. Prior to this event, the patient had no significant symptoms, and, therefore, it is our hypothesis that the reason for the patient’s onset of POTS was likely associated with the mRNA vaccine. This is the **first case** published to date reporting this side-effect profile; there still **needs to be more research done on adverse effects** due to the new mRNA vaccines.”

This is what is stated here [POTS, a debilitating heart condition, is linked to Covid and, to a lesser degree, vaccines \(nbcnews.com\)](#):

“Research published Monday has confirmed a link between a Covid infection and a debilitating heart condition called POTS ...

The findings, [published in the journal Nature Cardiovascular Research](#) ...

He added **the study has limitations**, including that the results were based on patient data from a single health system. He also said that **the link**

between POTS and Covid vaccination needs to be confirmed with further studies.

Other vaccines have also been linked to POTS in early accounts, but further research did not establish a causal link.

Dr. Daniel Dudenkov, a physician at the Mayo Clinic, said that although Covid vaccines may be associated with POTS, it is important to keep in mind that Covid infection itself is much more likely to lead to POTS.”

And have a read of [Study on Risk of POTS From COVID and Its Vaccine Is Suspicious if Not Propaganda | by Shin Jie Yong | Microbial Instincts | Dec, 2022 | Medium](#) I quote:

“A new study, published in *Nature Cardiovascular Research*, has taken the media by storm.

But after looking at the data more closely, the study’s own interpretations are flawed, as other experts have also noticed. The risk of POTS from Covid-19 versus its vaccines may actually be equal or, at most 2-times higher, not 5-times. This study even found additional risks of both Covid-19 and its vaccines, such as low back pain, anemia, and urinary tract infection, but these are likely just **statistical noise.**”

As for the tinnitus which Barcavage supposedly suffers which he says started after he’d been jabbed we only have his word that he suffers tinnitus and if he does we *do not know when it started* – he might have been a tinnitus sufferer long before he’d had the vaccine.

Have a listen to what **Robert Edmonds** PhD tells the ‘170<sup>th</sup> meeting of the vaccines and related biological products advisory committee of the FDA’ at 4 hours 56 mins ([\(4\) Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee – 10/26/2021 - YouTube](#) [I’ll come to other speakers at that open public hearing in a min.] Edmonds says that 2/3 weeks after getting the covid jab he developed tinnitus. He says his wife developed tinnitus a week after her second jab. Both he and his wife “continue to experience constant tinnitus”. **Since we are not privy to their medical records we do not know if either of them do suffer tinnitus and if so, when it developed.** Edmonds also says: “ ... also it has led some who have developed tinnitus after covid vaccination to the path of suicide [he doesn’t provide the evidence of that of course] due to the severity of the constant sound. I can also say that one individual Dr. **Timothy Boreing** completed suicide after battling tinnitus for 7 months after covid vaccination. His daughter gave me permission to mention

his struggle here today. We only have Edmonds' word for that. I cannot find anything that suggests Dr. Boreing's tinnitus developed after he'd been covid vaccinated. His daughter confirms he killed himself after enduring tinnitus for 7 months which was "sudden and came out of nowhere" but she makes *no mention of the covid vaccine or covid* [Daughter of Dr. Boreing speaks out \(kplctv.com\)](https://www.kplctv.com) As I have mentioned in other comments severity needs to be considered when determining a background rate of tinnitus to compare against. In Phoenix ABC15 ran a story discussing how there are **over 10,000 reports** mentioning tinnitus and **VAERS**. That is true; I'll come to that ABC report. Course we have not seen the proof that 10,000+ people developed tinnitus after being covid vaccinated. The story highlighted me and 2 others that developed tinnitus. All 3 of us are a part of a tinnitus adverse event pair. I know we are a small number in a sea of misery in this pandemic but we rolled up our sleeves, defending our communities and now we are **asking for a study into this issue.** There is a study. See [Prevalence of New-Onset Tinnitus after COVID-19 Vaccination with Comparison to Other Vaccinations - Dorney - The Laryngoscope - Wiley Online Library](#) The result is: "Out of 2,575,235 patients receiving a first dose of the mRNA COVID-19 vaccine without any prior tinnitus diagnosis, **0.038%** (95% CI: 0.036%–0.041%) of patients had a new diagnosis of tinnitus within 21 days. There was **a lower risk of a new tinnitus diagnosis after the second dose** of COVID-19 than after the first dose." The conclusion is: "The rate of newly diagnosed tinnitus within 3 weeks of the first dose of COVID-19 vaccination is **very low**. Patients are **more likely to develop a new encounter diagnosis of tinnitus after the three other common vaccinations** for influenza, Tdap, and pneumococcus than after the first dose of the COVID-19 vaccine."

I quote from [Thousands blame COVID-19 vaccine for hearing problems \(abc15.com\)](https://abc15.com) by: Melissa Blasius and dated 17/9/21: "More than 10,000 Americans have reported tinnitus as a possible side effect of the COVID-19 vaccine, and some are now questioning why the FDA and CDC are not taking a deeper look into their claims about hearing problems."

"It's a constant high pitch string," Robert Edmonds told ABC15 during a July visit to Phoenix for tinnitus-related medical care. Tinnitus is a ringing or buzzing noise in one or both ears that may be constant or come and go. It is often associated with hearing loss.

"I then went to a clinic, and that doctor thought he couldn't find anything wrong with my ears," Edmonds said. "He tried antibiotics for an ear infection."

Since then, Edmonds said he saw multiple specialists and underwent diagnostic testing. I think he should show us the proof of that. "We've ruled out as many things as possible, and we're left with the vaccine played likely some role in the development of the tinnitus," Edmonds said.

In Seattle, **George Hu** also had hearing issues after getting vaccinated in February. "The very next morning, I noticed I started having what felt like congestion in my ear," Hu recalled. "It got worse by the second day, and the third day, I literally couldn't hear anything out of it." We only have his word for that of course.

George said his hearing returned after treatment with steroids, but he was left with tinnitus. "Everybody's very skeptical in the medical community," [that sounds very scripted] Hu said. "My own family members didn't think that it could possibly be."

Hu said his son experienced similar hearing problems post-vaccine. We only have his word for that too.

Hu, a former Microsoft employee, started a support group on Facebook, and he said he's not anti-vaccine. In fact, he was one of the computer programmers who created CovidWA.com, a vaccine finder website for the entire state of Washington.

Dr. **Greg Poland**, Director of Mayo Clinic's Vaccine Research Group, works every day to dispel myths about the COVID-19 vaccine. However, he is not willing to discount a connection between the vaccine and tinnitus because he experienced it himself.

"I can't tell with absolute confidence that it was a result of the vaccine," Dr. Poland said. "I can only say that it happened an hour, hour-and-a-half after getting the vaccine."

Edmonds, Hu, and Poland are some of the 10,092 people who reported sudden onset or worsening tinnitus to CDC's Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System as of September 3. Melissa Blasius doesn't say whether or not she has seen their medical records.

The tinnitus reports are **rare** compared to the nearly **211 million** Americans who received at least one dose of COVID 19 vaccine. The tinnitus reports account come from **one out of every 21,000 people** vaccinated.

According to the CDC's website, VAERS reports are an important part of vaccine safety, but they **cannot be used alone to determine if a vaccine caused or contributed to an adverse event or illness. The reports are voluntary and may be incomplete, inaccurate, coincidental, or unverifiable**, according to the CDC.

Here in the U.S., the CDC and FDA are also monitoring the data. While they identified some **rare post-vaccine health issues**, the CDC and FDA do not consider tinnitus a side effect, and the agencies say there is **no causal relationship between COVID-19 shots and the condition**.

The ABC15 investigators also contacted the vaccine manufacturers, Johnson & Johnson (Janssen), Pfizer, and Moderna. All three drug makers urge people to report adverse events that could potentially be associated with the vaccine. Additionally, **Pfizer said there was no evidence that tinnitus was associated with its vaccine**.

A Johnson & Johnson spokesperson also said, "We strongly support raising awareness of signs and symptoms of rare events so they can be identified and treated."

Ear ringing conditions are common. The CDC estimates that nearly 15% of the general public — **over 50 million Americans —experience some form of tinnitus**.

"We don't have a clear understanding of why tinnitus happens," said Dr. Georgine Ray, an Arizona audiologist specializing in tinnitus. "We do know that it seems to emanate, for the most part, from damage to the auditory system, typically in the cochlea."

**Lots of other things can cause tinnitus** including head injury, sinus congestion, **stress, anxiety**, autoimmune diseases, and high blood pressure.

"Some people **spontaneously have hearing changes or have tinnitus, or increase their tinnitus, for a reason that we cannot explain**," said Dr. Susan Schmidt, another Arizona audiologist who specializes in tinnitus.



**Dr. Schmidt said you would have to rule out everything else in order to link a patient's tinnitus to the vaccine.**

Post-coronavirus vaccine tinnitus sufferers told ABC15 that medical providers were reluctant to believe them [we only have their word for that] and were unsure about the best treatments.

Hu said his online support group also hit a roadblock when Facebook **took down the page** for "review." That suggests he and his group were spreading false information.

"This is something that some people think is misinformation, but it is the truth," [that is what he says, FB take down pages that are misinformation or disinformation] Hu said. "It's important for people to know that when it does happen to them that, yes, other people have experienced it." We need to see proof of that.

More than six months after his last COVID-19 shot, Edmonds said his tinnitus still exists, but the sound is much quieter.

Edmonds said knowing the potentially deadly and long-term effects of COVID-19, he would not have changed his decision to get immunized.

"I would have gotten the vaccine," Edmonds said. "I just wish my doctors knew how to treat it, and I wish I knew to go and see a doctor sooner." He hasn't shown the proof that he has tinnitus, let alone proof his doctors cannot treat it. And if he was in pain he would naturally see a doctor straightaway; why would he wait?

Read Pfizer's full statement:

*Pfizer takes adverse events that are potentially associated with the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine very seriously. Pfizer closely monitors all such events and collects relevant information to share with worldwide regulatory authorities. Based on ongoing safety reviews performed by Pfizer, BioNTech and health authorities, there is no evidence to conclude that tinnitus is associated with the use of the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine.*

*To date, hundreds of millions of people around the world have been vaccinated with the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine. It is important to note that serious adverse events, including deaths that are unrelated*

to the vaccine, are unfortunately **likely to occur at a similar rate as they would in the general population.**

Read Johnson & Johnson's full statement:

*The safety and well-being of every individual who receives a Johnson & Johnson product remains our top priority ... We strongly support raising awareness of the signs and symptoms of rare events to ensure they can be quickly identified and effectively treated.*

*In terms of tinnitus in our clinical trial program, there were six cases of tinnitus in the Phase 3 ENSEMBLE vaccine group and none in the placebo group, as of February 26, 2021. A review of the cases revealed no pattern in terms of temporal association with the vaccine. **All participants had underlying medical conditions (such as history of tinnitus and migraine, history of hypertension, seasonal allergies, and hypothyroidism) or used medications that offered a more plausible alternative cause for the event than the vaccine.***

Now take a read of this [COVID vaccine side effects: Expert calls for research into possible link between mRNA and tinnitus after after unrelenting pain | 7NEWS](#) I quote:

"Moments after his second shot, vaccine expert **Gregory Poland** says he felt a pain so severe it almost caused him to veer off the road.

### **What does the science say?**

There is no known cause of tinnitus, though it is often associated with "acoustic trauma".

There is **some evidence that COVID-19 itself may worsen the condition** in people who have previously suffered from ringing in their ears.

A **study** published last month in the medical journal **JAMA Otolaryngology-Head & Neck Surgery**, analysed reports of hearing issues following COVID-19 vaccines. The reports had been submitted to VAERS.

**But the analysis found that hearing loss or other auditory issues were no more prevalent after vaccination than would be expected in the general population.** In fact, having a **COVID infection** has been linked to hearing loss or severe, even unbearable, tinnitus."

And what do the British Tinnitus Association say? Have a read of [Coronavirus vaccines and tinnitus](#) I quote:

**“Do the coronavirus vaccines cause tinnitus or make it worse?”**

In the trials prior to release, no mention was made of the onset of tinnitus or worsening tinnitus for any of the available vaccines [4] [5] [13].

The safety update report of 3 November 2022 from the MHRA estimates that 53.8 million first doses of the vaccines had been given, 50.8 million second doses and around 40.3 million additional or 'booster' vaccines[6].

A total of 461,479 Yellow Cards reporting adverse effects have been received. Overall reporting rates have fallen as the reporting rates for third or booster doses of the vaccines are lower than those observed for the first and second doses.[7].

No data is yet available for the number of Autumn 2022 boosters given. A total of 7,750 reports of tinnitus were made.

This means that around 1 in 6,940 people who have been vaccinated are affected which classifies this side effect as 'rare'[8]. And remember, just as in the VAERS reporting system the Yellow Card reporting system is *not reliable* either as the reports can also be *made by anyone* and are *not confirmed adverse reactions* [Fact Check-Reports made to Britain's Yellow Card scheme are not confirmed adverse reactions to coronavirus vaccines | Reuters](#)

The evidence appears to show that both coronavirus vaccines are safe, and that **any side effects are likely to be mild. The likelihood of the vaccines causing or making tinnitus worse appears to be very low.**[14]

Barcavage, not surprisingly, says he “can’t emphasize enough the impact that this has for the injured community” because “it validates us, it validates this type of reaction – small fibre, tinnitus, autonomic disfunction, it confirms solidly that this exists and that this is real”. He adds: “So I think this is ground-breaking for us; it also helps to substantiate a pathway to some trials of treatment for people.” *That is of course what he wants you to believe. This is a study as I say of just one man – Barcavage – which has not been peer reviewed. We don’t even know if his GP was consulted or if his medical records had been*

**accessed.** For all we know whatever symptoms he may or may not have had [since information has come from him only] *may have been present long before he was covid vaccinated.*

The findings of the study are: “To date, PLEx [plasma exchange] has been used successfully for treatment of thrombotic thrombocytopenia purpura after adenovirus-based COVID-19 vaccination, 7 but **not for treatment of neuropathy.** Our case indicates **a need for further investigation of the immune response to COVID-19 vaccination** and possible immunomodulatory treatments of adverse neurological events.”

There is apparently a woman by the name of Veronica Smith who is “doing **chemo** for this type of neuro reaction”. Barcavage confirms that he too is undergoing the same treatment. **Yeah, let’s see the evidence of that too!** He also says he’s “scheduled to try **HBOT** in August”. The FDA has cleared hyperbaric chambers for some disorders [*none of which Barcavage says he has*] [Hyperbaric Oxygen Therapy: Get the Facts | FDA](#) It states on their website: “HBOT is **being studied for other conditions, including COVID-19.** However, at this time, the FDA has not cleared or authorized the use of any HBOT device to treat COVID-19 or any conditions beyond those listed.”

Further on in the video Barcavage talks about all the research “React 19 has gathered through various surveys” and he is proud of “all the accumulative knowledge we have been feeding to our partners in **FLCCC and The Patterson Group [TPG]**” and that “a lot of their protocols also stem from information that we’ve gathered”. **As I say the fact they are ‘partners’ with filthy disinformation peddlers such as FLCCC and TPG tells you all you need to know about whose side React 19, Shaun Barcavage and Mobeen Syed are on – and it isn’t The Truth.** These lying bastards are all working for the Satanic, Freemasonic New World Order.

Snakey Syed then tells us that not only is his wife a vax victim but that “there are many vaccine injured within my family”. He says: “My wife got injured, my niece was injured, my best friend was injured; he was like you ...” **What a filthy fukkin liar he is, and his family should be fuming that he is telling lies about them. Prove me wrong Syed – publish your wife’s medical records and prove she has suffered a covid vaccine injury.** He again thanks Barcavage for “helping yourself and so many others”, adding that “there are **millions of people that are in this situation**”. **Disgusting liar. Vax-related fatalities or serious injury cases are rare.** The dirty psy-op continues with the cheeky bastard Syed then

saying that it is “their narrative that it’s rare”. **NO, until proven otherwise, that is the truth.**

When Syed asks his guest how he is paying for all the treatments that he says he’s having, whether he has been “given a code to say, ‘Yes vaccine injury’ and then insurance will cover it” Barcavage shakes his head and says he’s “paying it all, either from insurance or my own pocket”, adding that he’s “on disability” and that now “I make a third of what I made before”. **LOL, Shaun, you are given benefits, you do not ‘make’ them. As I say, let’s see the evidence you are forking out for all these treatments – show us the receipts, your bank statements and your correspondence with your health insurers. Show us also your correspondence re your benefits – let’s see why you are getting ‘disability’ and when you started to claim it.** The pathetic act continues with the lying little masonic stooge wanting us to believe that he has the anxiety of wondering if he is “permanently damaged now” and saying that “all this has to be carried on the shoulders of the patients who have to figure out the solutions”. He nauseatingly asks: “How cruel is that for a sophisticated and advanced society?” **We are in a masonic prison and these evil shills are making sure we stay trapped in it.**

At 38:45 mins the pair discuss React 19’s ‘Scientific Publications & Case Reports’ which they say is “a collection of peer reviewed case reports and studies citing adverse effects post COVID vaccination”. **Even Barcavage acknowledges that they are all articles that are published or in pre-print.** This is what is stated on their website [1250+ COVID Vaccine Publications and Case Reports - React19](#): “Researching Covid vaccine adverse events can be daunting in part due to a broad myriad of factors. Primarily, the information is incredibly challenging to find. **That is absolutely not true.** Here, we share an ever-growing list of peer-reviewed studies specific to Covid vaccine adverse events.”

Let’s take a look at some of those studies. First on the list is this one [Spectrum of neurological complications following COVID-19 vaccination - PMC \(nih.gov\)](#) This study comes with a [Disclaimer](#). The conclusion is: “Post-authorization, a wide spectrum of serious neurological complications has been reported [by people who may not be honest and genuine] following COVID-19 vaccination. The most devastating neurological complication is cerebral venous sinus thrombosis that has been reported in females of childbearing age following adenovector-based vaccines. According to Wiki [Cerebral venous sinus thrombosis - Wikipedia](#) “In March 2021, the European Medicines Agency (EMA) announced that out of the around 20 million people who had received



the Oxford–AstraZeneca COVID-19 vaccine, general blood clotting rates were normal, but that it had identified seven cases of disseminated intravascular coagulation, and eighteen cases of cerebral venous sinus thrombosis.<sup>[35]</sup> It had been proposed that inadvertent injection of COVID-19 vaccine into deltoid muscle vasculature may result in vaccine distribution to distant tissues that may be causing these rare adverse reactions.<sup>[36]</sup> A causal link with the vaccine, however, had not been proven, but the EMA decided to conduct further analysis and to inform recipients of the remote possibility of such rare syndromes.<sup>[35]</sup> EMA confirmed that the vaccine's benefits still outweigh the risks<sup>[35]</sup> and later released updated product information.<sup>[37][38][39]</sup> and issued warnings to patients and healthcare professionals.<sup>[40]</sup> The British Medicines and Healthcare products Regulatory Agency (MHRA) confirmed 79 cases of thrombosis, including 19 fatalities, within the first 20 million vaccinations in Great Britain.<sup>[41]</sup> <sup>[42]</sup> Guidelines on management of suspected cases was issued by the British Society for Haematology; it discouraged the use of heparin until it was clearer that heparin would not aggravate the thrombosis.<sup>[43]</sup> On 13 April 2021 the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention paused the use of the Janssen COVID-19 vaccine in the United States due to six cases of CVST that occurred 6 to 13 days after administration.<sup>[44]</sup> The recommended pause was lifted on 23 April 2021 following a safety review.<sup>[45]</sup> Another major neurological complication of concern is Bell's palsy that was reported dominantly following mRNA vaccine administration. I quote from [Bell's Palsy After 24 Hours of mRNA-1273 SARS-CoV-2 Vaccine - PubMed \(nih.gov\)](#): “In randomized trials of these vaccines, the incidence of Bell's palsy in the vaccinated group does not statistically exceed the placebo group. The FDA recommends increased surveillance for Bell's palsy as a **potential side effect** with the administration of the vaccines among larger populations globally. There have been a **few case reports of Bell's palsy associated with mRNA vaccines**. mRNA COVID-19 vaccines may be considered a risk factor for Bell's palsy.” Wiki says: “The **cause of Bell's palsy is unknown**<sup>[1]</sup> and it can occur in any age.<sup>[4]</sup> The condition normally gets better by itself, with most achieving normal or near-normal function.<sup>[1]</sup> Bell's palsy is the most common cause of one-sided facial nerve paralysis (70%).<sup>[2][8]</sup> It occurs in 1 to 4 per 10,000 people per year.<sup>[2]</sup> **About 1.5% of people are affected at some point in their lives.**<sup>[9]</sup> In December 2020, the U.S. FDA recommended that recipients of the Pfizer and Moderna COVID-19 vaccines should be monitored for symptoms of Bell's palsy after several cases were reported among clinical trial participants, though the data were not sufficient to determine a causal link.<sup>[23]</sup> [Bell's palsy - Wikipedia](#) Transverse myelitis, acute disseminated encephalomyelitis, and Guillain-Barré syndrome are other

severe unexpected post-vaccination complications that can occur as result of molecular mimicry and subsequent neuronal damage. I quote from [The association between SARS-CoV-2 vaccines and transverse myelitis: A review - PMC \(nih.gov\)](#) which also comes with a [Disclaimer](#): “... However, assorted adverse events came into attention, one of them being **Transverse Myelitis (TM)**, an infrequent, immune-mediated, focal disease of the spinal cord. ... However, a few serious adverse events including Guillain Barre Syndrome (GBS) [16] have also been reported. More recently, **several cases of transverse myelitis have been reported following COVID-19 vaccination.** According to Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS) **[which we know is far from reliable]**, **593 cases of TM following COVID-19 vaccination have been reported [20].** Although the incidence of these cases is **rare**, that is **compared to the total vaccine doses administered (11.7 billion)**. Despite several case reports, the fact that COVID-19 vaccines are the causative agents of all the manifestations is **yet to be proven**, suggesting the potential need for large-scale collaborative trials and studies to determine the exact relationship between the vaccines and neurological manifestation.” I quote from [Acute disseminated encephalomyelitis \(ADEM\) following recent Oxford/AstraZeneca COVID-19 vaccination - PubMed \(nih.gov\)](#): “ADEM is a **rare** autoimmune disease, causing demyelination in the brain and spinal cord. A wide variety of precipitating factors can trigger ADEM, and it has long been known to be a rare adverse event following some types of vaccinations. Recently, ADEM has also been associated with COVID-19 infection and **(very rarely)** with COVID-19 vaccination.” Wiki says: “Exposure to vaccines: The only vaccine proven related to ADEM is the Semple form of the rabies vaccine, but hepatitis B, pertussis, diphtheria, measles, mumps, rubella, pneumococcus, varicella, influenza, Japanese encephalitis, and polio vaccines **[no mention of the covid vaccine]** have **all been implicated**. The majority of the studies that correlate vaccination with ADEM onset **use small samples or case studies.**<sup>[citation needed]</sup> Large scale epidemiological studies (e.g., of MMR vaccine or smallpox vaccine) **do not show increased risk of ADEM following vaccination.**<sup>[9][30][31][32][20][33][34][35][36][37][38]</sup> An upper bound for the risk of ADEM from measles vaccination, if it exists, can be estimated to be 10 per million,<sup>[39]</sup> which is far lower than the risk of developing ADEM from an actual measles infection, which is about 1 per 1,000 cases.” [Acute disseminated encephalomyelitis - Wikipedia](#) As for Guillain-Barré syndrome, Wiki says: “GBS has been reported in association with COVID-19, and may be a potential neurological complication of the disease.<sup>[20][21][22][23]</sup> GBS has been reported as a **very rare** side effect of the Janssen and the Oxford–AstraZeneca COVID-19 vaccine for COVID-

19<sup>[24]</sup> and European Medicines Agency (EMA) had issued warning to the patients and healthcare providers.<sup>[25]</sup> [Guillain-Barré syndrome - Wikipedia](#) And the UK government [Information for healthcare professionals on Guillain-Barré Syndrome \(GBS\) following COVID-19 vaccination - GOV.UK \(www.gov.uk\)](#) state: “GBS is a rare condition ... The incidence in the UK population is estimated at 2 per 100,000 per year. In the USA, the incidence is similar. Since all adults in the UK have been offered a coronavirus (COVID-19) vaccine, a certain number of cases of GBS would be expected to occur co-incidentally following vaccination. Cases following COVID-19 vaccination have been reported in the UK and internationally and investigations are ongoing to establish if the rate of reported cases is above what would be expected in the population and whether there is evidence of an association with these vaccines. GBS cases have been reported following other vaccination programmes, with research particularly focusing on GBS and the seasonal flu vaccine. These studies have shown variable results and where an increase has been observed, it has been in the range of 1 to 2 additional GBS cases per million flu vaccine doses administered. However, importantly the evidence suggests that an individual is more likely to get GBS after having flu infection compared with after the vaccination. As of 8 December 2021, in the UK there have been 472 reports of GBS following AstraZeneca (AZ) vaccination ... Over this time period, 24.9 million first doses and 24.1 million second doses of the AZ vaccine have been administered ... The observed number of cases in the UK based on cases reported to the Medicines and Healthcare products Regulatory Agency (MHRA) by the COVID-19 yellow card scheme, have been compared with the number of expected GBS cases in the immunised population. The number of cases reported following vaccination with the Pfizer/BioNTech or Moderna vaccines are lower than the number expected to occur by chance. In the US, as of 13 July 2021 there were 100 preliminary reports of GBS after receiving the Johnson & Johnson (Janssen) vaccine and 1 death with 12.5 million vaccine doses administered.” Most of other serious neurological complications are reported in either in form of isolated case reports or small cases series. A causal association of these adverse events is controversial; **large collaborative prospective studies are needed to prove causality.**”

The next study on React 19's list is [COVID-19 mRNA vaccination leading to CNS inflammation: a case series | SpringerLink](#) I quote: “While the COVID-19 vaccines have been shown to be remarkably safe and effective [23], there are **rare** reports of presumed post-vaccination neurologic conditions such as Bell's palsy [24,25,26], Guillain-Barre

syndrome (GBS) [22, 27, 28], transverse myelitis [15, 29,30,31,32], and the first manifestation of MS [33], or MS relapse [34, 35]. Cases of cardiac inflammation have also been reported after COVID-19 vaccination [36,37,38,39,40,41,42]. The pivotal clinical trials conducted on the safety and efficacy of the four major COVID-19 vaccines excluded patients with major immunologic or infectious co-morbidities, including MS [30, 43,44,45]. Therefore, it is largely unknown to what extent COVID-19 vaccines are safe and effective in the MS population. Vaccination has been generally recommended for patients with MS ... A recent report on COVID-19 vaccine safety in 555 MS patients suggested no increase in post-vaccination relapse rate [56]. In conclusion, we present a case series of seven individuals with CNS demyelination following COVID-19 vaccination. Given the **large number of patients with MS** who have received COVID-19 vaccination, it is **notable that there are only a few reports of individuals experiencing new CNS inflammatory disease activity after vaccination. Large prospective controlled studies/formal registries are required to establish a possible relationship between COVID-19 vaccines and acute CNS demyelination.** At the present time, it would seem that the benefits of COVID-19 vaccination outweigh any potential risks to the MS population.”

Next we have [A systematic review of cases of CNS demyelination following COVID-19 vaccination - PubMed \(nih.gov\)](#) I quote: “Since the emergency use approval of different types of COVID-19 vaccines, several safety concerns have been raised regarding its early and delayed impact on the nervous system. This study aims to systematically review the reported cases of CNS demyelination in association with COVID-19 vaccination, which has not been performed, to our knowledge. **Conclusion:** This systematic review identified **few** cases of CNS demyelination following all types of approved COVID-19 vaccines so far. Clinical presentation was heterogenous, mainly following the first dose, however, **half of the reported cases had a history of immune-mediated disease.** Favorable outcome was observed in most cases. **We suggest long-term post-marketing surveillance for these cases, to assess for causality,** and ensure the safety of COVID-19 vaccines.”

The conclusion of this study [Neurological autoimmune diseases following vaccinations against SARS-CoV-2: a case series - PubMed \(nih.gov\)](#) is: “In this study various neurological autoimmune disorders encountered following SARS-CoV-2 vaccinations are characterized. Given the assumed **low incidence** and mostly favourable outcome of



autoimmune responses, the benefits of vaccinations outweigh the **comparatively small risks.**”

This is what is stated in this study [New-onset autoimmune phenomena post-COVID-19 vaccination - PubMed \(nih.gov\)](#): “Vaccination programmes are being rolled out globally, but most of these vaccines have been approved without extensive studies on their side-effects and efficacy. Recently, new-onset autoimmune phenomena after COVID-19 vaccination have been reported increasingly (e.g. immune thrombotic thrombocytopenia, autoimmune liver diseases, Guillain-Barré syndrome, IgA nephropathy, rheumatoid arthritis and systemic lupus erythematosus). **The authors fail to point out that such reactions are RARE. If they are disputing that they need to provide counterevidence.** Molecular mimicry, the production of particular autoantibodies and the role of certain vaccine adjuvants seem to be substantial contributors to autoimmune phenomena. **However, whether the association between COVID-19 vaccine and autoimmune manifestations is coincidental or causal remains to be elucidated.** Here, we summarize the emerging evidence about autoimmune manifestations occurring in response to certain COVID-19 vaccines. Although information pertaining to the risk of autoimmune disease as a consequence of vaccination is **controversial**, we merely propose **our current understanding** of autoimmune manifestations associated with COVID-19 vaccine. In fact, we do not aim to disavow the overwhelming benefits of mass COVID-19 vaccination in preventing COVID-19 morbidity and mortality. These reports could help guide clinical assessment and management of autoimmune manifestations after COVID-19 vaccination.”

The conclusion of this study [The potential neurological effect of the COVID-19 vaccines: A review - PMC \(nih.gov\)](#) which is on the React 19 list, which also comes with a [Disclaimer](#), is: “Only one among the 11 candidates in phase 3 stage has released the data in large-scale population. **Preliminary results suggest that neurologic adverse effect is rare.** Cases of demyelinating disease were reported in the viral vector vaccine. Fever was one of the most frequent effects on all platforms, particularly in the mRNA platform. It could lower the seizure threshold, as the international league against epilepsy warns. 49 **Whether the vaccine could cause or trigger neurological disorders or incidentally lead to them need long-time monitoring**—a cautious optimism toward the vaccine's safety in terms of neurological effect is appropriate.”



Here [Neurologic Safety Monitoring of COVID-19 Vaccines: Lessons From the Past to Inform the Present - PubMed \(nih.gov\)](#) the authors state: “Adverse events **must be carefully assessed to define whether they are causally associated with vaccination or coincidence.** Neurologic adverse events following immunizations are **overall rare** but with significant morbidity and mortality when they occur. Here, we review neurologic conditions seen in the context of prior vaccinations and the current data to date on select COVID-19 vaccines.”

LOL, React 19’s “ever-growing list of studies **specific to Covid vaccine adverse events**” **actually back up what we’re told – that serious adverse reactions are indeed RARE** and that more study is needed to show a connection with the covid vaccine.

Not surprisingly all the public comments [which are from *anonymous* people – probably the React 19 team themselves] are in *support of* React 19. Here’s a few: Somebody thanks Brianne Dressen for her “bravery” and for her “incredible work”. **Puke bucket please.** Someone else comments: “This is an incredibly valuable piece of credible information **to show to people to wake them up.** Many of them are so brainwashed they will not even dare to look but some will. Thanks for this amazing important work!”. Another says: “Astounding consolidation of evidence which will no doubt become a **resource for prosecution** when the time comes – I hope very soon. I’ve regularly published a consolidation of citations **also related to specific injuries caused by the vaccines.** I present to the public record of San Diego County ... but **never accounting of vaccine deaths or injuries.**” And someone else says: “Thank you for compiling this information. My friend’s husband has **recently died of Amyloidosis after 9 months of sickness hell.** His blood was full of unexplained proteins and his whole system collapsed. Pre vaccine he was a fit 73-year-old man who was still working and it came as a **complete shock that he’d contracted such a rare condition.** Only one health professional asked whether he had had the Covid “vaccine”. I have not found this on the list above but I **do wonder if this disease with such a poor prognosis had anything to do with the “vaccine”** but has not been recorded or registered anywhere for obvious reasons. **Complete silence from health professionals when they were asked this question...**” **Such disgusting, outrageous pretence.**

Back to the Barcavage/Syed psy-op [part 3.] Continuing to promote React 19 Barcavage proudly informs that it is a non-profit and that the founders are Dr. **Joel Wallskog** and Brianne Dressen, “both of whom were injured”. **Neither of them were vaccine injured. I’ll come to that**

lying piece of shit shill Wallskog in a min. Syed is happy to announce that “Brianne has been on my show as well”. Yes, a show, it’s all a despicable ACT. Barcavage continues: “We’re dependent on donations; every penny of the fund goes to the injured; everyone is injured and is volunteering and it’s a small number of people who are struggling to put out all this wonderful stuff poisonous propaganda.” [Notice on the screen the React 19 begging bowl asks for donations from \$50 to \$500. It lets you give a one-time payment or a monthly one. Cheeky motherfukkas.] Since serious vaccine reactions are rare, Dressen or someone else at React 19 has a duty to disclose what donations they’re getting and where the money is going. They also need to divulge the salaries these board member/advisors scammers are getting. Syed sympathises and says he has “so many engineers and team members” to help him continue to deceive the public, all in service to powerful freemasons who are enslaving us ordinary folk in the NWO hell. Shame on all of them. Smug Syed goes on to say: “The reason research is on Long Covid is cos LC can be used to say, ‘You don’t want Long Covid, so go and get the vaccine’ [I wouldn’t disagree with that], but vaccine injury cannot be used to say, ‘Go get the vaccine’; that is why LC is acceptable but vaccine injury isn’t.” LOL, good one shill; except, just as there is no LC, there are no covid vaccine injuries [except for rare cases.]

The piss-taking masonic monkeys continue to deceive. A laughing Barcavage says: “Public health policy isn’t keeping pace with the science – the more science is evolving the more entrenched the public health policy is.” Syed responds: “Yes, public health policy is selective for science. Imagine I’m health advisor and all I’m thinking is I want everyone to be vaccinated I would of course push any narrative.” These stooges want you to believe it’s a science issue, it isn’t, it’s a TRUTH issue. These lying bastards are the ones pushing fake narratives. The charade continues, Syed says: “If I see people are injured by the vax and are just tossed into the road, given no care, I’d be very careful to say, ‘Sure, it’s rare’. You need to show the evidence that it isn’t rare. You need to prove there are lots of vax injured people. But if I’m the one to get it I’ll be thrown on the side of the road for the rest of my life ... On the other hand if there’s a proper structure available that even if something happens to me there’s financial support for my injuries, I’ll be able to get the medicines, the labs, they know what is going on, how to treat us, it would reduce my anxiety and convince me more to take that risk, and they’re just turning a blind eye.” There are proper structures available to deal with anyone who is a genuine vax victim. You evil deceivers are going to feel real anxiety when the public know what your

game is and who you really work for – when the truth comes out about the unimaginably evil games you play, all in service to the scum-of-the-earth freemasons who pull your strings. **I just wish there were more genuine Truth warriors out there willing to research these fake vax victims and their promoters and EXPOSE the bloody lot of them. Come on folks, I need your help with this, help me get these traitorous dirtbags wiped completely off the internet.**

At 1 hour 2 mins of the video Barcavage is again asking for money. He says: “If you can’t donate money you can become a supporting member of **AMAZON** smile.” On screen is this donate page [Donate - React19](#) with the blurb:



“Did you know that **you can make a donation to the React-CARE fund at no cost to yourself** – just by doing your regular shopping on Amazon! All you have to do is sign up for Amazon Smile and React 19 will receive 0.5% of the price of every eligible purchase you make.

The **program is free** and signing up is easy:

1. Visit our Amazon Smile link at [smile.amazon.com/ch/87-3643837](https://smile.amazon.com/ch/87-3643837)
2. Set “React 19” as your charity of choice
3. Bookmark the page.

**Be sure to always start shopping on Amazon by using that bookmark or by typing in [smile.amazon.com](https://smile.amazon.com)**” WOW, these gits are working with Amazon – they’re encouraging you to shop at Amazon and make *globalist billionaire* Bezos – founder of one of the world’s few *trillion-dollar* companies, Amazon – even richer. Notice Syed nor any of the people commenting in the live chat raise an eyebrow about the fact React 19 is aligned with Amazon, that *they’re all in the masonic brotherhood and they’re not even trying to hide that fact.* Barcavage continues: “So that is one way for people to help support our science.” *Their science.* The fawning idiot thanks Syed for “being a valuable resource for all of us cos you also stick to the science – a lot of us are educated through you”. *I want to throw up again. As I keep saying doctors and scientists and others who work in the medical profession who are working for the freemasonic disinformation brigade [NWO skills] are the most deadly and dangerous of skills because these are the people who we trust the most and who we would never in a million years suspect could be lying to us and deceiving us; all in service to our billionaire overlords who are killing and enslaving us in their evil NWO.* Someone later comments that Syed has “the best guests and the

smartest”, Barcavage laughs, says he’s “cognitively destroyed” but that he’ll “take the compliment”. Ugh, such theatre, so nauseating. Course, being a shill and having to live a double life would be enough to cognitively destroy anyone.

When Barcavage is answering a question about the spike protein Syed comments that he shared a study from Yale on twitter and “it was marked ‘disinformation’ and blocked”. That’s because it *would have been* disinformation. The fact Yale is among the most prestigious of Universities is neither here nor there – ALL universities are under the control of the masonic superpower.

Asked if he’s tried hypnosis to help him sleep and for his tinnitus Barcavage says he has. Yeah, let’s see the evidence for that too. Who is your hypnotist, Shaun? Show us your proof of payment and explain how you can afford all these treatments when your only income is government benefits.

Syed then proudly announces that “next week” he’s having supposed vax injured **Michelle Zimmerman** back on his show. Just the fact she goes on his stinking, bullshitting *shill show* tells you she isn’t genuine either. She is just another masonic-controlled *fake* vax victim and she too is peddling poisonous propaganda.

Before we look at her *story* take a look at the filthy *disinformation* she is promoting on Facebook [Michelle Zimmerman | Facebook](#) This is what she says on 8<sup>th</sup> December 2022:

“634 days of seeking logical explanation. That’s what she wants you to believe. She wasn’t seeking any explanation. She’s a despicable deceiver; an evil NWO shill.

It took 634 days for me to come across this.

This is not the logical explanation I wanted.

This is public.

It aired on the official FDA channel on October 22, 2020.

It was a CBER slide.

Please read the list FDA knew were expected outcomes to look for. October 2020.

Screen shot includes time, date, official information and you can verify for yourself by going to the source:

<https://youtu.be/1XTiL9rUpkg?t=9220>

The question to ask yourself is this:

If this was known in October 2020, why are the people debilitated by one or more of the things on this list [they’re not; apart from the *rare cases*]

being forced to carry the burden of proof on their own [anyone claiming to be injured by a vaccine has to *provide proof* that s/he had some sort of reaction after being vaccinated], and on top of that, ridiculed, mislabelled, cast aside and isolated from society for being a casualty of a predicted event? *That is disinformation.*

The second question to ask yourself:

Why was this list not internally distributed to medical professionals to know the safety surveillance FDA expected as adverse outcomes?

*Severe adverse reactions are RARE.*

The third question to ask yourself:

Why were there mandates for products that were unapproved with a known list like this, with **no plan to assist those debilitated** by one or more of the things as realistically known on this list?" *She knows that anyone who does suffer a reaction to the jab gets all the medical help they need. To suggest otherwise is an outright lie.* She puts this link [Facebook Zimmerman](#), who is supposedly a 'researcher' is a highly educated, very intelligent person; she knows very well that she, just like all the dirty shills, is spreading DISINFORMATION [see p 177 of [JOHN-OLOONEY-KEVIN-CORBETT-DARREN-NESBITT-DAVID-CLEWS-JAMES-HARVEY-JEFF-WYATT-SAM-WHITE-TESS-LAWRIE-SUCHARIT-BHAKDI-STEPHEN-FROST-ANNA-DE-BUISSERET-AND-OTHERS-.pdf \(sharonkilby.co.uk\)](#)] *She and all the other shitbag shills want you to spread it as misinformation.*

On 18<sup>th</sup> November 2022 she posts this:

["Public Health - Seattle & King County"](#) claimed that no changes were occurring on a public post. I responded, requesting that they correct the language stating that **data was not being collected** so they could not make any claims about status of change or not changes in periods. **I consistently asked Public Health to accurately and scientifically word their messages because if not, they were contributing to hesitancy and shattered trust when scientific data emerged contradicting statements they made to the public.** *The 'scientific data' that shills like her are talking about may be flawed, may not have been peer reviewed, may have a disclaimer or may be blatant disinformation which has been put out by doctors or scientists who are NWO shills and are discredited by fact checkers.* This is one of many examples [Vaccine trials should monitor menstrual changes, researchers say \(nbcnews.com\)](#) *Have a read of this Fact Check* [FactCheck: do Covid vaccines affect periods? – Channel 4 News](#) *I quote:*

*"Responding to the Sunday Times story, Dr Pat O'Brien, Vice President at the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, told the Science*



Media Centre: “many women will experience a temporary change in their periods from time to time during their lives.”

“And right now, many women in their 20s and 30s are having the COVID vaccine. So it seems inevitable that in some women these two events will coincide by chance,” he said.

Dr Peter English, Retired Consultant in Communicable Disease Control, says: “Period problems are extremely common; so over any chosen time-frame you would expect many women to experience such issues. If the time frame includes the period following vaccination, the problems will be experienced after vaccination, just by chance.”

Here, the MHRA itself sheds some light: “The number of reports of menstrual disorders and vaginal bleeding is low in relation to both the number of females who have received COVID-19 vaccines to date and how common menstrual disorders are generally. In other words, from the evidence so far, the MHRA **does not consider the number of reported “period problems” to be any higher than it would expect given the normal level of menstrual disorders** we see in the wider population.”

The piss-taking masonic-controlled puppet Zimmerman even wants you to buy into the bullshit being spewed by slimeball **Stew Peters**, who is a *blatantly obvious NWO disinformation agent*. This [World Premiere: Died Suddenly \(rumble.com\)](#) is what she’s promoting on FB on 17/11/22.

On 2<sup>nd</sup> October 2022 dirty deceiver Michelle Zimmerman is promoting this Oracle film [Safe and Effective: A Second Opinion \(2022\) Oracle Films | News Uncut \(rumble.com\)](#) which is presented by disinformation peddler **John Bowe**. Bowe is “the founder and fellow trustee of the *charity* organisation for the vaccine injured”. **Another bloody charity. Folks, I implore you, do NOT give these lying, deceiving, utterly evil people your money.** [John Bowe on Twitter: "Please support the Truth be Told campaign this month for the Vaccine injured and Bereaved. Watch for more postings. JB. https://t.co/S9tOzdZePu" / Twitter](#) Oracle Films are known for promoting obvious *disinformation* agents such as **Robert F Kennedy, Wolfgang Wodarg, David Kurten, Mike Yeadon, Naomi Wolf, Reiner Füellmich, Del Bigtree, Louise Hampton, James Corbett, Andrew Kaufman** ... [see [Take-the-mask-off-take-your-freedom-back-page-on-site.pdf \(sharonkilby.co.uk\)](#)] which is why they are *banned by platforms such as YouTube* [they of course deceive you into believing they are being censored for speaking the truth.] In this

‘Safe and Effective’ film they are promoting the propaganda that “there is growing evidence that the jab can have devastating consequences”. Apart from **Alex Mitchell** [who I have exposed as a *fake* covid vax victim – see page 124 of my pdf on O’Looney] I do not know who the others are who are featured in the film as being vax injured, and I don’t have the time right now to look into their stories, so I’ll just expose the disinfo agents who pretend to be the voice for the supposed vax victims.

First up is Dr. **Aseem Malhotra**. He is discredited by the fact checkers. See [Excess deaths would be higher without Covid-19 vaccines - Full Fact](#) and [Concerns raised about legitimacy of research linking vaccines and heart attacks - Full Fact](#) I quote from [Aseem Malhotra - Wikipedia](#): “**Aseem Malhotra** is a British [cardiologist](#),<sup>[1]</sup> public [health](#) [campaigner](#),<sup>[2]</sup> author, and advocate of [vaccine hesitancy](#) against COVID vaccines.<sup>[3]</sup>

His views on diet and health have been criticized by the [British Heart Foundation](#) as “**misleading and wrong**”, and his public questioning of the need ever to use [statins](#) has been **condemned as a danger to public health**.<sup>[10]</sup> His “Pioppi diet” was **named by the [British Dietetic Association](#) as one of the “top 5 worst celeb diets to avoid in 2018”**.<sup>[15]</sup>

In 2020 during the COVID-19 pandemic and before there were any approved vaccines for COVID-19, Malhotra published a book<sup>[11]</sup> claiming that following his dietary advice could grant “metabolic optimization” which would, in 21 days, decrease the risk of viral infection. David Gorski criticized the book<sup>[1]</sup> because the biggest single risk factor for COVID-19 infection is age, which people cannot change. Gorski said that while Malhotra had a germ of a good point and that it was undeniable that losing weight for someone who is obese would reduce their risk of complications, the claims about the book were **massively exaggerated** and there was **no specific evidence** for the impact of lifestyle recommendations on the risk of COVID-19 or that Malhotra's version of a healthy diet was better or worse than any other healthy lifestyle recommendation. Gorski was also concerned that telling people that they should be in control of their susceptibility to disease may have an element of victim blaming because that shifts responsibility for disease onto individuals, many of whom are unable to follow the kind of diet Malhotra advocates.<sup>[1]</sup>

## COVID-19 vaccine

Malhotra initially campaigned in favour of taking the COVID vaccine.<sup>[66][3]</sup> Later however, he campaigned against the use of COVID mRNA vaccines<sup>[67]</sup> contrary to the available evidence.<sup>[68]</sup> In November 2021, Malhotra appeared on GB News to discuss an abstract for an academic poster published by Steven Gundry and which the American Heart Association had warned **may contain "potential errors"**. Malhotra claimed that the abstract supported "a significantly increased risk from 11% at five years, the risk of heart attack, to 25%." after taking mRNA vaccines against COVID-19. Full Fact warned that **"Serious concerns have been raised as to the quality of the research"**.<sup>[69]</sup>

In September 2022, Malhotra publicly campaigned against the use of COVID mRNA vaccines.<sup>[70]</sup> An AFP factcheck warned of his claims: **"This is false; experts say his research misleads on the risks of vaccination by cherry-picking evidence and relying on flawed studies,** and public health authorities agree the benefits of the shots outweigh the risks."<sup>[3]</sup> Of course the statement that the benefits outweigh the risks are only true for those of us who *need the vaccine* i.e the elderly and the vulnerable. Healthy people *do not need it* and shouldn't have it, especially as the long-term effects are not known – there are already concerns that regular booster shots may compromise the immune system. Healthy children especially should not have the covid vaccine. "The JCVI has carefully examined the risk of COVID-19 to children and young people. The evidence strongly indicates that almost all children and young people are at very low risk from COVID-19. Where symptoms are seen in children and young people, they are **typically mild, and little different from other mild respiratory viral infections which circulate each year.** The incidence of severe outcomes from COVID-19 in children and young people is extremely low. For children and young people without underlying health conditions that put them at high risk of severe outcomes from COVID-19, the **direct individual health benefits of COVID-19 vaccination are limited. The JCVI does not consider that the benefits of vaccination outweigh the potential risks."** [JCVI statement on COVID-19 vaccination of children and young people aged 12 to 17 years: 15 July 2021 - GOV.UK \(www.gov.uk\)](#)

Folks, just to remind you, it's important that you don't lose sight of what this mass vaccine rollout is *really* all about – it isn't for our safety; the rulers of the planet don't give a damn about our health, it is to *enslave us*. The jib-jab will be used to bring in wholesale

***vaccine passports to be used in a digitalised, cashless control system.***

Now it just so happens that at the time of writing this the anonymous scumbag behind the 'Hugo Talks' voice is telling you that we are having what he believes is a "big reveal" [THE BIG REVEAL PART 2 / Hugo Talks – Hugo Talks](#) He doesn't really believe that of course, he is *told what to say by his masonic controller*. He says that some people – such as **Aseem Malhotra** and John Campbell – who were telling us to get the jab are now saying that the vaccine roll out should be halted because it's *"very dangerous; it's poisoned your system"*. He also says these people "have been instructed to push a different narrative now, now that the time period of influencing and coercing people to get the jab is over". He wonders if John Campbell "will now be detailing the *injuries the jab has done to his millions of subscribers*, the millions that he told to get the jab". If 'Hugo' wasn't a controlled opposition snake himself he'd be telling you that his *fellow C/O snakes Malhotra and Campbell are pushing the **disinformation** that the covid vaccine has poisoned people and injured millions*. If 'Hugo' wasn't a despicable disinfo agent he'd be doing the research that I do and he'd be telling his audience the truth – that the internet is full of people *pretending to be vaccine injured*; that such people and whoever is promoting them are peddling *propaganda*; that *serious adverse reactions to the covid jab are indeed rare*. Hugo also says that "the theory is the MSM and A/M are working together like good cop/bad cop to create complete chaos and maybe to depopulate society – create chaos so they have an excuse to use their authority to get the public under control". He knows that the vaccine itself will not "depopulate society", but the NWO will. Yes, the MSM and so-called A/M are working together, but what he doesn't want you to know is *he is on their side; he's **not our friend, he's our greatest enemy**; he, Malhotra and Campbell and all the other filthy shills and the fake vax victims – the whole covid disinformation network – are on the same side*. THEY have declared war on us. Yes, it's to create chaos; it's to add confusion to the mix; all to ***keep we, the people, divided***. A people kept divided is a people that can be controlled. He, being the good little shill that he is, of course, is *helping to **keep us all divided in lies***. Remember if we plebs want to be free we all need to be ***united in truth***. In order to know the truth we need to destroy the people who are suppressing it; ***we need to destroy the controlled opposition***.

Dr. **Clare Craig** also participates in the Oracle Films psy-op. She is the co-chair of **HART** [Who are we? – HART \(hartgroup.org\)](#) who are just another group of *despicable disinformationists*. I quote from Wiki:

“A BBC News review of the chat transcripts found that HART was using other named groups to disseminate its misinformation. That should say *disinformation*. Messages that were deemed “too inflammatory” for HART were put out under the aegis of the UK Medical Freedom Alliance, while antivaccine messaging was coordinated with the British Ivermectin Recommendation and Development Group [more on BIRD in my pdf on O’Looney] to make it appear that “two groups of professionals [were] agreeing with each other”.<sup>[4]</sup>

In March 2021, the group issued a document seeking to persuade the British government not to pass COVID-19 legislation, suggesting that a large increase in deaths had been caused by the COVID-19 vaccination programme. Jeremy Brown of the Joint Committee on Vaccination and Immunisation said the document was “ridiculous” since the vaccines in question had an established safety profile, and virologist Jonathan Ball said it showed a “blatant disregard for the facts” and was “irresponsible in the extreme”.<sup>[5]</sup> [Health Advisory and Recovery Team - Wikipedia](#) See also [#HARTleaks - Twitter Search / Twitter](#) Clare Craig also promotes obvious shills such as Dr. **Joseph Mercola** [one of the *top disseminators of disinformation on the internet*] and **Mike Whitney** Dr. Clare Craig: Unusual Heart Disease Statistics and Censorship – The Expose ([expose-news.com](#)) Whitney [Will Vaccine-linked Deaths Rise Sharply this Winter?](#), by Mike Whitney - The Unz Review discredits himself by promoting obvious disinfo doctors such as Dr. **Vladimir Zelenko** and **Doctors for Covid Ethics** [more on them and Mercola in my pdf on O’Looney.] And on twitter Clare Craig is promoting these shills: **Aseem Malhotra**, **Robert F Kennedy** and **CHD and Triggernometry’s Konstantin Kisin** [and probably loads more shills – I can’t be bothered checking] [Dr Clare Craig \(not one of her impersonators\) \(@ClareCraigPath\) / Twitter](#) More on Triggernometry here [TAKE-THE-MASK-OFF-TAKE-YOUR-FREEDOM-BACK.pdf \(sharonkilby.co.uk\)](#)

Also referenced in the Oracle Films psy-op, not surprisingly, is disinfo spreader **Christopher Chope**. I expose him in my pdf on O’Looney too. This is what I say on page 129 of that pdf:

“**Dan Wootton** says: “When Sir **Christopher Chope** who spoke on the vaccine damages bill on this show, when he raised it in parliament, he was shut down by the speaker of the house as if he was some sort of naughty schoolboy. I can only imagine that you feel ignored and overlooked.” This of course reinforces the message that there is fuck all we can do about injustice, after all if the only MP who is on our side [well that’s what they want us to believe] is powerless, then what hope for us



peasants? **Might as well just submit to the NWO.** The men in power don't want us – the *real* opposition – believing there is anything we can do about our lot.

The wretched Wootton of course knows that Chope is spreading the usual 'Yellow Card' *disinformation*. I quote from [MP makes unevidenced claims about vaccine damage - Full Fact](#):

**"MP makes unevidenced claims about vaccine damage ..."** This piece of degenerate filth Christopher Chope is an MP and a 'Sir' [and is almost certainly a high up mason too] and he is making good money peddling filthy DISINFORMATION. Let that sink in folks."

**Alexandra Latypova** is another dastardly disseminator of disinformation who is promoted by Oracle Films. She's promoted by **Global Research Video: Pfizer and Moderna mRNA Vaccines Are Manufactured "Without Accountability and No Real Requirements for Safety or Efficacy". Corona Investigative Committee with Alexandra Latypova - Global**

[ResearchGlobal Research - Centre for Research on Globalization](#) which is just another obvious propaganda publication. She participates in filthy Füellmich's charades [Alexandra \(Sasha\) Latypova | Session 124: Down the Rabbit Hole \(odysee.com\)](#) I cover rat Reiner in detail in my pdf

'Take the mask off ...' This is what I say on page 161 of that pdf:

"Finally is German lawyer **Reiner Füellmich** the man we can rely on to free us from the global Corona control and bring the billionaire criminals and their aiders and abettors to justice? Er, no. This guy is supposedly 'suing the world' [German Lawyer Sues The World Over Coronavirus - YouTube](#) We're told he is promising 'Nuremberg Trials' against everyone who is behind the COVID scam. He is doing nothing of the sort; he is just another **false hope merchant**, a **masonic-controlled showman** who is being used to convince us that somebody with morals, the know-how and the connections is leading the fight for truth, justice and freedom for all. Nothing could be further from the truth; this is more of the same vomit-inducing *masonic theatre*; nothing but more of the same **cruel and monstrous deception**. Füellmich and his team of lawyers are just another gang of masonic-controlled, lying, deceiving, traitorous, self-serving, thoroughly evil NWO shills – mere puppets being used by the unimaginably evil criminals who rule the world *to buy time* in order for them to complete their ultimate goal of complete control – not only of the world but of *every facet of all of our lives*." Latypova is involved with the kingpin of psy-ops, disinfo agent extraordinaire **Brian Gerrish** and his **UK Column** [Toxic by Design: Big Pharma Experts Speak Out – The White Rose](#) and a bunch of other disgraceful disinfo doctors [who dupe you into believing they are *Doctors for Covid Ethics*]

[Interdisciplinary Symposium IV – Freedom Is the Cure – The White Rose](#), and she goes on the **Jane Ruby** shilly show [Brighteon](#). Jane Ruby is yet another wretched liar and traitor of the highest order who is secretly working for the all-powerful freemasons who are enslaving us. I expose her in my pdf on O’Looney too [scroll down to page 75.]

Also involved in the Oracle Films psy-op is HART’s Dr. **Ros Jones**.

As I say I don’t have time right now to investigate the people who are featured in this film as being a victim of the vaccine, I’ll just point out that there is evidence that three people at least *are* genuine cases. One is Dr. **Stephen Wright** [see 7:55 mins of the video]. “Experts believe Stephen Wright was the first man in the UK, possibly the world, to die from the jab.” [Woman whose husband died from AstraZeneca vaccine calls for overhaul of outdated compensation scheme | The Independent](#) The other is **Lisa Shaw** [see 8:20 mins.] “BBC News reported in August 2021 that the coroner had concluded in her final judgment that it was “clearly established” Shaw’s death was caused by an extremely rare “vaccine-induced thrombotic thrombocytopenia”, a condition which leads to a brain haemorrhage.” [Lisa Shaw \(broadcaster\) - Wikipedia](#) The third is **Alpa Tailor** [see 8:30 mins.] “A ‘wonderful and loving’ mum-of-two died from complications of the AstraZeneca coronavirus vaccine, a coroner has ruled. The inquest heard paramedics rushed Alpa to the National Hospital for Neurology and Neurosurgery on April 8 as she was showing all the symptoms of a stroke, including slurred speech and a facial droop. Doctors carried out blood tests and quickly diagnosed her with a new syndrome called vaccine-induced immune thrombocytopenia and thrombosis (VITT). It affects one in 50,000 people under the age of 50 who have had the first dose of AstraZeneca, the inquest heard.” [‘Wonderful and loving’ mum died from complications of AstraZeneca Covid vaccine - Mirror Online](#)

And look what Zimmerman posts on 14/7/22 – she shares a memory where she’s talking about her faith in God. She says: “I am fervently praying that through the hell of this, my faith will be put into action for something lasting, something good, something that could be better for people after me to not experience this level of pain, lack of ethics and help when (not if) something goes wrong with science. I am not willing to go through this depth of pain and loss for nothing.” **God does not know you Michelle, God despises liars and deceivers.**

Ok, let’s take a look at **Michelle Zimmerman’s** story. She says she “has been documenting adverse reactions she experienced **five minutes after**

taking a dose of Johnson & Johnson in **March 2021**". She "has **neurological damage** that doctors can't explain but deny is due to the vaccine". **There is no evidence of that of course.** She "suffers from chest pains, weakness on the left side of her body, difficulty speaking and walking, memory loss, migraines, sensitivity to light and sound, vision loss, among others". **She needs to show her medical records, in full and unredacted, to prove what she says is true.** She "has **had to go to a wide variety of specialists**" who "have carried out various tests and analyses without finding any infection or underlying disease prior to the vaccine". **We need to see evidence of that too, including all correspondence with these various specialists, all reports and proof of payment to them all.** She "is now **undergoing all kinds of therapies and treatments on the road to recovery**". [Michelle Zimmerman - Experienced Adverse Reactions 5 Minutes After Taking The J&J Vaccine - Vaccine Injuries](#)

There are some photographs of her in hospital which *don't tell us anything* and which *prove absolutely nothing*. One is a selfie of her in a hospital gown *showing her cowardice wearing the slave mask*, one is a photo of her patient ID wristband showing the date 16<sup>th</sup> December 2021, another [same photo posted twice] is of a rash on her chest, another is of acne on her back ...

Now have a listen to what she tells fellow wolf in sheep's clothing, the slimy little liar Mobeen Syed during this charade [Why Was Michelle Zimmerman Running Into The Walls? - YouTube](#) She starts by saying: "I can sound normal right now and talk publicly for ½ hour to 1 hour but then **I can lose verbal speech; it'll sound sometimes like I'm stuttering.**" **She speaks eloquently and articulately throughout the whole 2-hour 8 min video. Not once does she falter, stutter or show any signs that she has difficulty speaking.**

On the screen are some images which *she says* are of *her* brain. They look like they've just been plucked off the internet, especially as you can see website symbols such as the 3 dots, magnifying glass for the search/zoom function, arrows etc. On the right side of those images we see that she has visited **Amen CLINICS**. Under the title '**Conditions We Treat**' they say: "If you have behavioural, emotional or mental health concerns that effect every aspect of your life, Amen Clinics can help find a solution that works for your unique situation. Every day, we are helping our patients optimize their brain and their life." [Conditions We Treat \(amenclinics.com\)](#) **So, nothing there proves she has any brain injury as she claims. Perhaps she visited Amen Clinics for help with her**

**mental health problems.** At 9 mins of the video, whilst talking about her vision, she shows 'Figure 2. Gibsonian optic flow while walking down a supermarket aisle' which shows *blurred* shelves which she says depicts what it felt like for her. Syed pipes up that his "niece has similar symptoms", that "she'd say she can't go to the mall because everything looks confusing". **And just as Syed cannot back up such claims, neither can Zimmerman. If she wants us to believe her story she needs to show us full reports from the specialists she says she saw.**

At 11:15 mins of the video Michelle Zimmerman is saying: "These symptoms are some of the hardest for people that I've heard with **Long Covid and post vaccine**, people who have gone through car crashes ..."  
**The fact disinfo agent MZ is promoting Long Covid is just more confirmation that LC is propaganda.** She then says she "actually got a diagnosis that showed there was deficiencies in saccadic eye movement". **Her proof? General information that she got off the internet.** And she says she saw a speech therapist **but doesn't show the evidence for that either.** This speech therapist apparently told her that "vaccines don't cause speech problems", nevertheless, so the story goes, with help from her "vestibular therapist" she eventually managed to find a speech therapist who would work with her **but there's no evidence of that either!**

She then tells Syed that she had a single dose of J & J on 14/3/21. **I bet she's had at least 2 doses. Notice she doesn't show us her covid vaccine record!** Later in the video [48 mins] she says she got her vaccine because she was "hoping to meet a new family member". **I bet she's lying about that too.** She explains that she was "never able to be diagnosed with **TBI** [traumatic brain injury]" because she "never had impact" to her head; she understands that "diagnostic criteria requires some kind of impact for it to be a TBI". **Er, you weren't diagnosed with TBI cos you don't have a brain injury; your story is a pile of stinking bullshit.** She tells us she couldn't be diagnosed with concussion either because she never hit her head, although she was thankful to her new PCP [primary care physician] who told her that **"despite a normal appearing MRI – no tumours, no blood clots"** he "was willing to identify encephalopathy" because "you still look like a concussion patient". **And we only have her word for that too.**

She wants us to believe that after being jabbed her "injection arm went completely numb", her "wrist dropped" and she "couldn't move or grip" her wrist. She had "shooting pain" that went up through her arm to her ear, and her tongue and throat started feeling thick. Within that evening

she “had a 104.8 fever”, she “went unresponsive” and her “heart rate went really high”. She says: “My parents **tried to call people to find out what might be going wrong** and they said, ‘Oh she’s probably just sleepy, let her sleep it off’.” Notice how often she looks at her *scripted* notes. Of course, if any of this was true, her parents would not be ‘calling people’, they’d be rushing her off to hospital. She continues: “When I came out of being unresponsive I couldn’t move, couldn’t speak or open my eyes. The terror I felt was excruciating, not to mention the pain. **No mention of her going to hospital or even seeing her GP!** Within the next several days light sensitivity was excruciating – any sound, the slightest brush of something on the table was extremely painful. **She’s parroting the same script as Brianne Dressen.** **You** can’t even lift your arm to cover **your** ear. The feeling of **your** whole torso being collapsed. **Genuine people speak in the first person – they say “I” not “you”.** I was in such severe abdominal pain, kidney pain went all the way across my back. Over the next weeks and months not even having enough strength to stand up in the shower or take a shower by myself.” **And there is no iota of evidence to show any of that is true.**

Slimy Syed then tells her that despite her suffering she’s still “smiling and educating us” which he finds “admirable”. **Sick bucket please.** **She’s smiling cos she’s enjoying the psy-op.** **Detestable pair.** The bullshit continues; she tells him: “When they had me close my eyes I **couldn’t stand with my eyes closed without tipping over** and feeling like the whole room was spinning.” **And, of course, there’s nothing to back up that claim either.** At 26 mins she shows some snippets of information which she again deceives us into believing back up her story. **They tell us nothing and could have been typed by anyone, including her. They don’t even have her name on. One is a ‘visit note’ with just an address on!** She also wants us to believe that by the time she’d made it through a test she “almost fell out of the chair” and “ran into the wall”. **Yeah ok; yawn.** Her neurologist apparently told her there was nothing wrong with her. **That of course would be true, if said neurologist did say that cos [not surprisingly] there is no evidence that she even saw a neurologist.**

At 28:25 mins she’s talking about how “painfully difficult” it has been for her to read. In a vision test her reading result apparently came out “the equivalent of a 2<sup>nd</sup> grader”. **Once again the documentation she puts up on the screen which is supposed to back up what she’s saying doesn’t prove anything; her name isn’t even on it; it too was probably just taken from someone’s website. Notice no-one [not Syed nor anyone in the chat – most of whom will have been cointelpro agents posing as members of the public] asks her why her name is absent.** She then talks



about bringing humour to her students even though she is apparently still not cleared to return to her job as a teacher. *Another teacher who is a disgraceful, lying, deceiving, NWO shill. Her students are also going to be sickened and outraged when they realise that she is massively enabling the NWO slavery system which will enslave them too.*

**David-Paul Zimmerman** is in the chat. *David is as dishonest and immoral as his daughter. He knows Michelle is not vaccine injured. He's 'in' on the psy-op. He's almost certainly a freemason too. He makes a point of saying his daughter has **never had covid**; that "she's had many specialised tests that have documented never having covid". What specialised tests? Why did she feel the need to have specialised tests??? Slimeball Syed tells him he has a "brave daughter" that "she has gone through this for a year and as she discusses it she lights up, she laughs ...". Yeah duper's delight. She says she's grateful to her parents: "I've gone from being independent to having to be cared for 24 hours a day and driven everywhere. So multiple appointments a day [my arse] that they've given up time of theirs to."* David says his daughter "cares deeply for people struggling with vaccine injuries". *These hoodwinkers know that numerous people, including Michelle Zimmerman, are lying about being vaccine injured.*

In answer to a question from someone in the chat she says that for the first 6 months she had no treatment because "understandably doctors didn't want me to treat something where we didn't know what's going on". *You didn't have treatment because you didn't need treatment. You are lying your ugly face off; but you are not acting alone, your strings are pulled by very powerful freemasons. You too are owned, and you will forever say and do whatever is required of you. Tell me Michelle, what is the reward for selling your soul?* She says she started **Hyperbaric Oxygen Therapy** "recently" [funny that, fellow shill **Shaun Barcavage** said he was going to try HBOT] which surprised her because she "didn't expect to notice a difference within about an hour following HBOT" however "it feels like lessened brain fog" and she "can speak better". *Course there's no evidence she ever had 'brain fog' or problems with her speech. I think she should show us proof of payment for her HBOT – lets see how much money she's wasted on a treatment she doesn't need. And like the good little shill she is, she too parrots the shill spiel that she has "vascular inflammation".*

Continuing to read from the script she says: "People said, 'You're vaccinated, you're going to get no help'." And she says that because of her "research background and ethical training" she thought that's not

possible, there has to be safeguarding in place. *Warra narcissist she is, you don't need a 'research background' or 'ethical training' to be able to think for yourself. Not that she does any research or even knows the meaning of the word 'ethical'. She just parrots the script her masonic handler gives her.* The evil pretence continues: "Once I realised they were right – there were no safeguards in place, one medical professional *who shall remain anonymous* said to me, 'Come to grips with this, you're not going to get any help but if you care enough about other people who come after you, fight with everything in you so you will keep looking to find answers so that people who come after you will not suffer as much as you have'. *Ugh, I'm feeling nauseous again.* That's what I care about ... It's what gives me purpose to keep going ... And to be pitted in a place where people will ridicule you for saying the severity of your symptoms when *they'd never do that to someone who was in a hospital bed with covid, they wouldn't yell at them and say, 'You're a horrible person, you're obscene, you're the excuse for millions of people not getting vaccines'.* *If anyone is telling you you're a horrible person Michelle it's because they're calling you a bare faced liar. People are not nasty to genuine vaccine damaged folk; they're sympathetic.* Because of the pressure ... Even to be used as a poster child for anti-vaxxers or to be ignored because I'm a counter example now ... It makes people uncomfortable who say, 'It's safe, there's no reaction to this'. *That would be true if you and the numerous other so-called vaccine injured genuinely were victims of the vax. But you truly evil, traitorous scumbags are acting in an elaborate charade, and when the public wake up to that fact and understand who you work for and what your game is you are going to deeply regret selling out to the masonic powers.* Counter examples are not comfortable. *I say this cos the pressure is so heavy on people like me that people are losing their lives; they're dying by suicide, losing their finances, losing livelihoods."* **PROVE IT bitch.**

At 46:40 mins we are shown the quote: "We shouldn't be averse to adverse events" by **William Murphy**. Syed is proud to tell us that Dr. Murphy was with him "yesterday" and that "he is amazing". *Nuff said, Dr. William Murphy is a disinfo doctor too.*

At 47:25 mins she wants us to believe she's been forced to fork out "over **\$365,000** in medical and financial losses so far". She says: "15 months fully medically disabled and counting. Not medically cleared to drive, return to work or travel." She tells us her financial losses are between lost work, medical bills, costs that have been associated with other types of treatments that are not included in insurance. *Of course,*

she doesn't substantiate those claims either. Instead, she bamboozles you into believing she does – she shows us a letter that she received from the Dept of Licensing which is supposed to back up her claim that she is “not medically cleared to drive”. It is dated April 1<sup>st</sup> 2022 and has her *full name showing* [surprise surprise!] however, the dirty deceiver doesn't let us read that letter, she *hides everything that is stated in it by covering it with a red card*. The card is a parking placard for disabled drivers, however there is *nothing on it that shows it belongs to her*. She then says: “The burden of proof is still on us ...” Er, yes, you need to show some evidence that you suffered some kind of injury which could be vaccine related. She shows a tweet that *she wrote* saying she “was granted disability ...” with what seems to be supporting documentation – what looks like a letter addressed to her, *however it is blurred and unreadable*.

You'll notice that throughout this charade she shows numerous tweets that she wrote that she wants you to believe substantiate what she's saying. *The wicked deceiver can show plenty of her own tweets but no documentation to prove what she says is true.*

The wretched woman continues: “We wouldn't go up to someone who was severely ill in an ICU and tell them to, ‘Prove it, prove you have brain injury’. Er, no, cos said person is clearly ill. Part of the reason why I've gone so much to try and find understanding to try and piece things together [that's what you are bamboozling people to believe] is because I know there are other people who don't have the background and the resources and the support like I do – my parents who are taking care of me to allow me to use what little cognitive energy I have to help.” Oh shut the fuck up you diabolical liar. I can't wait for the day you low-life, evil, masonic-controlled subhumans get your comeuppance.

Syed continues the outrageous deception; the lying p-o-s says: “A friend of mine, his relative ... became vaccine injured ... he asked me to talk to his doctor and his doctor plainly refused to talk with me. There was not even an ounce of curiosity.” At 52 mins the lying witch says: “For all the people out there who are saying, ‘You're making this up’, I've put together ...” Her proof that she is not a liar? A tiny piece of paper with a few words on it that could've been typed up by anyone! She says: “I had to do 339 pages of medical research of tests, exam results to submit to my disability insurance [more bare faced lies. Her insurers would not be interested in her so-called ‘medical research’, they want **proof of disability**] and even with all that they still said, ‘We still don't have enough yet’, and it took until getting quantitative biomarkers from

**IncellDx** [the dirty **disinfo** doctors **Bruce Patterson** and **Ram Yogendra**] that they finally said, 'Ok, we see quantitative data that shows this'." Notice how she and Syed are, throughout this show, trying to *blind you with science*. Michelle, cut the bullshit and just *show us your correspondence with your insurers*. She then shows a document from the Washington governor "mandating vaccines for educators" and says: "So, even though I got mine early because I wanted to **be a model for this** [wait, what? Didn't she just say she got jabbed so she could *meet a new family member! Oops*], had I waited later I would have had to be mandated to **maintain my job anyway and would have had to get it.**" Many were prepared to *sacrifice their jobs for freedom*, and that sacrifice was for OUR freedom too, since what we all do individually affects us all collectively. But Michelle Zimmerman doesn't give a shit for anyone else but herself – she was one of the selfish, cowardly compliers because she only cared about continuing her comfortable life. That doesn't really bother me though, what does infuriate me is the fact that she *pretends* to care; she *pretends* to be a powerful voice for truth and freedom, whilst all the time what she's actually doing is **secretly working with the all-powerful freemasons, enabling them to enslave us in the NWO.**

At 56 mins she shows us an article featuring her which is published in the **BMJ**. Take a look here [Covid-19: Is the US compensation scheme for vaccine injuries fit for purpose? | The BMJ](#) She says: "I'm thankful to BMJ, they are incredibly detailed on fact checking [they clearly didn't do any fact checking on her; they're not allowed to fact check the people who are involved in **psychological operations**], they had **more than 300 pages of documents from me; I got approval to record calls that they asked if they could listen to, to verify all the information.**" Such wicked pretence. She didn't send them any documents of course because she has NOTHING to back up her story. As for phone calls, who did she get approval from? She didn't need approval. If she has recordings that prove what she says is true SHE'D BE PUBLISHING THEM. She tells us she was impressed with their **"transparency"**. My arse: this piss-taking, masonic-controlled bitch doesn't know the meaning of that word and neither do BMJ. BMJ are just another *masonic-controlled* organisation who are **happy to promote the psy-op**. Do you see them exposing the doctors who are spreading blatant disinformation; doctors such as **Mobeen Syed, Bruce Patterson** and **Ram Yogendra**? No, of course not, shame on them. Zimmerman also says she was impressed with BMJ's "willingness to look at the data and the gaps in the system to try and make changes". More sick pretence. There are, of course, no

gaps in the system or a need to make changes; that is what these evil, deceiving cointelpro agents *want you to believe*.

The following is what is published in the BMJ article. It *isn't believable and isn't backed up by evidence*:

“Zimmerman then prepared to apply for compensation through the CICP. Before submitting, she called administrators for clarity on what standards of proof were needed to show that her injuries were vaccine related. The CICP was unable to provide an answer, she tells *The BMJ*. So what exactly did the CICP tell you Michelle? You say you recorded your phone calls and that you sent them to the BMJ, prove you are not lying about that, PUBLISH THEM. “So, that was the first part that really concerned me,” she says. “If you don’t have a high-level education or, like me, are going through severe cognitive vision problems, it’s incredibly excruciating and difficult to try to even get through the instructions of how you would establish proof—what would count and what doesn’t count.”

### No record

Zimmerman submitted her application on 1 October 2021 and **received an automatic confirmation email**. Show us that email. She then emailed administrators [prove it – show us those emails] to get written confirmation of her submission, but she says that she was then left in limbo because the CICP does not provide a timeline for when claimants should expect to hear a response. After **calling repeatedly** to check the status of her claim, in November **she received a phone call from a CICP administrator who told her that there was no record of her application**. You supposedly got that phone call recorded which you supposedly gave the BMJ. PUBLISH IT. Prove you and the BMJ are not psy-opping us.

She was horrified. As a researcher and author, she knew the importance of good governance around people’s medical records. “You don’t just lose things like that,” she says. **She was told that it was not possible to talk to any supervisors** and that the only route available was to resubmit her application. Again, since you say you recorded your phone conversations [and passed them to the BMJ] publish that incriminating call too.

But the CICP has a time limit: it accepts claims only if filed within a year of receiving a covid vaccine. “Had I not called and written so often, I would not have known that they lost all record of me until it was too late to resubmit,” she says. **She has still not received a case number or**



written confirmation of her submission. We only have Michelle's word that she resubmitted. We only have her word that she applied for compensation in the first place.

The experience has left her with little confidence in the system and with concern for others, especially disadvantaged groups. "If I can't navigate the system with a PhD, what hope is there for someone else?" she asks asks the narcissist. "You have no resources for attorney support. You have no one who has expertise who can go through medical journals for you. If I didn't have disability insurance, I don't know what I would do." Like I said show us your correspondence with your insurers Michelle.

God, give me strength; deep breath; let's continue. Zimmerman then shows us *another* tweet she wrote which states: "Deaths by suicide in Long Covid and post vaccine severe adverse reactions are devastating." Show the evidence that just one suicide was as a result of LC or a vaccine reaction. Syed continues to lie through his teeth. He says: "A young woman reached out to me [another anonymous person 'reached out' to him!] about a year ago and she had developed injury after the vaccine and was not getting any help [yeah yeah]. She said, 'I don't want to live anymore, I have brain damage and doctors don't know what to do'. She has now become 90% recovered ... So thank you for bringing us this hope. Ugh, I wish someone would shut this lying bastard Mobeen Syed up. Those who have Long Covid or vaccine injury, please hang in there – there are so many people working to bring hope and solutions." There are so many people engaging in unimaginably evil psychological operations, and you are part of it Syed, you thoroughly evil, deceiving little man. What do the freemasons have on you that you agreed to sink so low?

The vile Michelle Zimmerman continues to lie and deceive. She's even telling you that people are being labelled 'misinformation' because "known data is not being updated with tech companies". From my research thus far I have found that anyone labelled 'misinformation' is spreading misinformation [it's actually disinformation.] The wretched liar even wants you to believe that these fake victims "have to speak in code to each other".

Zimmerman continues to spew made up stories. She says: "I called 15 different counsellors to try and find out who would work with people who have vaccine injury. Person after person said, 'I don't work with people who had a reaction to the vaccine'. I asked, 'who does?' There was no

answer. And, once again, we only have the word of this bare faced liar Michelle Zimmerman. Why should we believe a word you say? Why didn't you record your phone conversations with these 15 unidentified counsellors??? So if there's one doctor in someone's life who says, 'I believe you – we don't have the answers yet' that can make the difference between someone living and giving up all hope." You scum-of-the-earth agents of deception are making me give up hope.

At 1:06:40 we are shown another document which she says is her allergy test. It is *not a full document though and we have no idea who it is addressed to and who it is from*. Michelle doesn't say. *Even the names of the doctors are blanked out*. Why? Are they disinfo doctors too? It makes reference to 'Michelle' however it doesn't include her full name. As for the information provided it *doesn't tell us much and it doesn't prove anything*. It talks in terms of her "apparent reaction" and her "apparent fever, malaise, fatigue, chest pain" and there is no mention as to whether her own GP was consulted or whether her medical records had been accessed. It seems all the information was *provided by Michelle only*. It is stated that she *may* have had "an exuberant immune response due to the vaccine" but states: "There is **no way to test this.**" It also states: "Another **theory** is that **she may have had Covid at the time of getting her vaccine.**" Without having access to her medical records we have no way of knowing if she did have some or all of the symptoms she says, when she had them and to what extent [she may be exaggerating.] It is also possible that *if she was ill around the time she was jabbed that it was because of Covid* [some of the symptoms of Covid are fever, malaise, fatigue and chest pain.]

Zimmerman then says that *people tell her that she must have had Covid because her "symptoms look identical to a covid patient"*. She says she "actually wondered that for a while" because "it was identical to what I'd been hearing". She adds: "So I've had so many tests – cos I'm a researcher, I like data. I did a baseline of IGGIGM even before getting vaccinated; both were negative, so **I know I didn't have it before**. I had a PCR before my vaccination – it was negative. And then every test afterwards has been negative PCR, negative antibody to spike protein." You don't have lots of covid tests for no reason. [You certainly don't go to the trouble of having *specialised* tests which her dad was keen to point out she'd had which *proved* she'd **never had covid.**] The idea she had them because she is a 'researcher' makes no sense. The reason of course is so that she could tell you with absolute certainty that it *wasn't covid* that was making her sick, it **had** to be the vaccine. Not that she actually did have all those covid tests prior to being vaccinated – she's

just saying she did. Of course since she was so sure that she has never had covid *why would she say that she **actually wondered for a while** if it was covid and not the jab that was making her sick? Oops again.*

On the screen are “research studies by Serrimmune” [About - Serimmune](#) which she says show that she “**did not have natural infection,** it was vaccination only”. She tells us there is “corroborating evidence between two groups that **didn’t even talk to each other** that found evidence of more than one type of spike protein but not nucleocapsid **or any evidence of any covid**”. The Serrimmune ‘study participant ID’ however has been *blanked out*, her name is *not on any of the documentation shown* and there is *nothing* to connect her to any of the information shown on the screen.

The next document she shows which *does have her full name on* is her ‘UW Covid-19 Test Result’ from UW Medicine. The ‘date collected’ is **December 22<sup>nd</sup> 2021** and the ‘date resulted’ is **December 24<sup>th</sup> 2021**. This is what is stated in that document: “**Results from antibody testing should not be used as the sole basis to diagnose or exclude SARS-Cov-2 infection or to inform infection status. This test has not been FDA cleared or approved.** This test has been authorised by FDA under an EUA for use by laboratories certified under CLIA that meet requirements to perform moderate or high complexity tests.” She tells us that all of her “bloodwork has never shown any sign of infection whatsoever”. *And we only have her word for that.* And she spews the bullshit that she “was able to talk to a microbiologist who had worked with the scientist at the Wuhan lab just before the pandemic started” and asked him if he would “look at my cytokine inflammatory panel”. She says: “**He said, ‘This is fascinating, it looks like someone who has been exposed to very high levels of virus for months daily but there’s no evidence of any virus or infection’.**” *Course she couldn’t get that in writing from a named microbiologist! So, again, no proof of anything.*

At 1:12:25 she shows a ‘Cumulative Report’ which is from **Vitae Diagnostics** [Home | Vitae Diagnostics](#) which she wants us to believe is **the** test that her “disability insurance finally said, ‘Ok there’s actually something going on; we can see it’; quantitative data”. *She said it took until getting quantitative biomarkers from IncellDx [the disinfo doctors Bruce Patterson and Ram Yogendra].* She doesn’t say if there is a connection between IncellDx and Vitae Diagnostics. Either way, as I say, she needs to show us her *full correspondence with her health insurer.*

At 1:15:10 Syed gives a disclaimer that he has “no commercial relationship with IncellDx”, that his **only relationship is that IncellDx’s team has appeared on his show** [no surprises there of course] **“with their research disinformation”**. His relationship with IncellDx of course is **unimaginably worse than any commercial relationship because it is a secret one that must remain secret**. These scumbags are, together with numerous other disinfo spreaders, such as Michelle Zimmerman, **psy-opping** us. Zimmerman says: “For me I am a research participant [that is what you want the public to believe; you are a traitorous, reprehensible, freemason-allied **propagandist**] that I did give them permission to use my blood in their ‘studies’ ... I did show up on a Long Hauler index, so in the science magazine article that said, ‘We don’t have the data to be able to show that someone does respond like a Long Hauler’, **there actually is data. And there is data that shows patterns that are very parallel to Long Haulers.**” **Yeah data provided by dirty disinfo doctors. She tells you to follow Patterson and Yo for your [dis]information. See [Frontiers | Immune-Based Prediction of COVID-19 Severity and Chronicity Decoded Using Machine Learning](https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fimm.2020.00001/full) ([frontiersin.org](https://www.frontiersin.org))**

At 1:18:20 Zimmerman shows us a screenshot of this website page [Platelet-Derived CD40L | Circulation \(ahajournals.org\)](https://www.ahajournals.org/doi/10.1161/ATB.117.311111) and says: “I noticed that none of the doctors I’ve talked to have heard of sCD40L. Even an **anonymous** haematologist I spoke with recently who won a top doctor award. But it’s been in medical research for 20 years.” **Anything she says of course can be taken with a pinch of salt and we know she is working with doctors who peddle disinformation.** At 1:19:25 she’s showing us a screenshot of some text from an *unknown source*. She tells us: **“Covid and Long Covid were also using markers of sCD40L to sequel coagulopathy connections with some of the cardiac conditions cerebrovascular conditions, stroke ...”** Following that she shows us a screenshot of an article which has *not been peer reviewed*. She then says it was *her audiologist who told her that Covid is a vascular disease*. **That’s the story. Covid is still a respiratory disease [COVID-19: Respiratory or Vascular Disease?](https://www.healthline.com/health/covid-19) ([healthline.com](https://www.healthline.com))**

Continuing to follow the script the good little shill says that she thought there was just something wrong with her but when she “found there were thousands like me” she “realised it was about how do we make sure science advances”. **Science isn’t the issue. TRUTH is.**

At 1:30:00 we have the nauseating spectacle of Syed parroting the bullshit that she is “a patient who is vaccine injured, who has brain injury,

who finds it difficult to read, write, listen, has cognitive issues, visual problems, balance problems, dizziness, disorientation, runs into walls” and yet she **managed to “do all this research”**. Lapping it up, loving her role in the show, his fellow masonic-controlled bullshitter Michelle laughs in agreement. She adds: “A lot of it from **on my back in a dark room with my iPhone, under cover to black out all light and sound.**” **But the light and sound from her iPhone wasn’t bothering her, and despite being *brain damaged* she had no problem concentrating on her research!!!**  
**Piss-taking bastards.**

The shameful charade continues. She tells us: “We ruled out all underlying conditions. The only thing left is vaccine. **People acknowledged it then – its on my medical records.**” **Yeah, SHOW US your medical records.**

She then spews the bullshit that she talked to the manufacturer Janssen, asking for “the most accurate information” because she wants “the formulation” but “Janssen said they couldn’t tell me”. **Show us your correspondence with Janssen, Michelle. Why didn’t you record your phone conversations with them???** At 1:33:30 she’s continuing to deceive, telling you that “Tinnitus is a killer” because **“there have been deaths by suicide for tinnitus alone”** and so she wants to “see what mechanisms of action might be causing this”. **She needs to show the proof of these deaths by suicide due to tinnitus after covid vaccination.**

At 1:36:50 she shows evidence that she burned her left hand with hot water. Her *story* is that she told her mum she wanted to try and pour her own tea, so she held her cup in her left hand and picked up the boiling water with her right and was trying to pour it in. She says she thought she was **“aiming for the cup”** and was “so surprised when all the scalding water” went over her hand. At hospital she was asked if she had **“vision problems”**. She says: “I’m realising now there may be quite a few people walking round **with Long Covid, with other post vaccine with neurological conditions who do not realise that their whole visual midline has shifted** and think they’re clumsy ... It made me realise that there are likely **far more people going through these symptoms** and they sound crazy and they feel like they’re stupid and there’s actually **something wrong that people are unaware of.**” **What absolute bullshit she keeps spouting. You don’t have to have vision problems or brain injury to *have an accident*. Accidents happen all the time and they can happen to anyone.** The lying piece of shit even wants you to believe that there were “within the last couple of months, **several local people who started describing visual symptoms**” just like hers, so she asked if



they'd be willing to see the same eye doctor. The story is that they told her that they'd "seen multiple optometrists, even a neuro-ophthalmologist" who said the structure of their eyes and everything else is fine. She says she asked them if they tested "for this and this and this", to which they replied, "No", so they saw the same visual specialist that she did. And it **turns out they have the same or nearly the same thing that she does, all post vaccination.** Yeah ok, show us some EVIDENCE. Who are these people?

Towards the end of the charade she is again talking about Hyperbaric Oxygen therapy [HBOT]. She says: "As of now if I do 3 days in a row, **the 3<sup>rd</sup> day I can be the most cognitively functional.** But the **results last for probably 1 hour at this point.** They expect I **need about 40 sessions** before I check in with them and see what the progress is." And the *stories just keep on coming. The evidence is there is absolutely nothing wrong with her cognition. As I say let's see the proof that you have been wasting your money on HBOT Michelle – show us proof of payment for all the sessions you had.*

She then shows us evidence that she had an assessment on 20<sup>th</sup> April 2022 with Speciality Eye Care group RightEye. See [About | RightEye](#) She also shows that she had an FCFTester test which was executed by The Mind's Eye Center. *Neither back up what she says because there is no proof that she needed such an assessment or test in connection with her supposed damaged eyes or brain, and we only have her word for what they show. If she genuinely does have problems with her vision we need to see proof that it started after she'd been covid vaccinated. For all we know any eye condition she may have may have been there long before she got the jab. She needs to show us her FULL and unredacted medical records from birth, including all reports from the various specialists [including the neurologists] she says she has seen/is seeing.*

Finally on Michelle Zimmerman, at 1:57:20 she shows that she got an eye test at Speciality Eye Care group DIOPSYS NOVA. See [Diopsys® NOVA™ Office-Based Visual Electrophysiology System | Clarion Medical Technologies](#) This is what she says: "This one is a VEP. I asked if ... that presented similar to traumatic brain injury, was there a way to find out if there's an actual change in signals. She [who?] offered a VEP test and **she did find abnormality** there and said that that was enough for her to be able to recognise there was **some kind of brain injury** that had happened." But there is *no report or anything in writing from any specialist stating that.*

Towards the end of the Syed/Barcavage charade Barcavage is saying that he is unwell and therefore can't do as much as he'd like "to support others". *What he's doing of course is supporting the all-powerful freemasons who are killing or enslaving us in their NWO. Notice, just like all the other fake vax victims, not once throughout all his long 'interviews' with Syed and elsewhere and whenever he's speaking does he complain of being in pain or show any grimace of pain or any sign of distress or discomfort; on the contrary he's enjoying the show, frequently laughing and joking.*

In answer to the question – are any senators advocating for funding – he says, "not that we know of", that "we have some people who are working with the politicians to try and get them to bring awareness and to help with the vaccine injury compensation program that isn't working". *It is working – for people who are genuinely vaccine injured. As for the politicians, they of course know that Barcavage and his ilk are fake victims; they're not allowed to tell you that.*

After Barcavage's closing comments that there are "so many battles to be fought within this war" *[he's fighting on the freemasons' side against us peasants]* Syed ends the show saying: "It's a complete wing of medicine that a health care authority or department should have put together; they should have gone to the vaccine companies and said, 'We gave you billions of dollars ... You need to do the research and compile the papers and the scientific papers of the patients and work with the insurance companies'. This needs to be pulled together at a national level." *Yes, if there genuinely were all these covid vaccine injured people.*

Ok, lets take a quick look at the co-founder and co-chairman of **React 19 Board Members & Advisors - React19 Joel Wallskog**. He was also involved in the **Ron Johnson psy-op**. Here he is [\(2\) Joel Wallskog \(MD\)'s Testimony to Expert Panel on COVID-19 Vaccine Injuries - YouTube](#) telling his *fabricated* story. *If he is so badly vax damaged such that he can no longer work as he says whilst trying to appear upset [he too can't act for toffees], why is his website [Meet Dr. Wallskog | Joel Wallskog, MD \(drwallskog.com\)](#) still current?* He says that in the past, he has "recommended his patients see [his] **trusted physician assistant, Cody Zimmerman**". However, **"Advocate Aurora Healthcare has decided to terminate Cody"**. [Joel Wallskog, MD | Quality Orthopaedic Care \(drwallskog.com\)](#) Not that he needs to work, he has a strong

market share in Kona Equity with an annual revenue of \$2,442,000 [Joel Wallskog - \\$2.4 Million Revenue | Kona Equity](#)

Wallskog's story [taken from the React 19 blurb] is: "He developed numbness, weakness and balance difficulties soon after receiving the first Moderna COVID vaccine (received 12/30/2020). In the following months, he experienced periods of quite severe lower thoracic back pain. He was subsequently diagnosed with transverse myelitis with a demyelinated lesion at the T8-T9 level." Since we are not privy to his medical records we have no idea if any of that is true.

Wallskog also tells his story to **Tracy Beanz** [Dark To Light: Dr. Joel Wallskog Of React19 - UncoverDC](#) She is a so-called investigative journalist at **UncoverDC**. There is no such thing as an *investigative* journalist – they all answer to the funny handshake brigade and therefore only investigate *what they are allowed to* by their masonic bosses. Do you see Beanz investigating any covid vax victim stories? LOL, of course not, she promotes them. This is what is stated in her bio: "Tracy hosts the popular podcast, **Dark to Light**. The podcast is the pretence of Dark to Light. It is actually Dark to Darker. She promotes *disinformation* – you can't get any darker than that. She is also a social media phenom who amassed nearly 900,000 Twitter followers with her video reports receiving millions of views [that alone tells you she is controlled; she is just another tool and fool for the freemasons, doing her bit to bring about the NWO] before being banned by "Big Tech." Banned by the social media platforms who do not permit disinformation or misinformation. Beanz was also an **early QAnon promotor** [see my pdf on Isaac Kappy for more on QAnon [ISAAC-KAPPY-AND-NATHAN-STOLPMAN.pdf \(sharonkilby.co.uk\)](#)] and is now the state executive committee person for the Horry County, South Carolina Republican Party. She is credited with being among a small group who propelled the conspiracy theory into the mainstream. Before she was into QAnon, Diaz was a Republican operative. She once worked for former Rep. Ron Paul (R-Tex.) [Tracy 'Beanz' Diaz: Early QAnon Proponent Wins Local Race \(dailydot.com\)](#)

Tracy tells him that she has a friend who got transverse myelitis and "he's paralysed from the chest down and can't even walk". She doesn't provide *any evidence* to back up that claim about her *anonymous* friend, of course.

He says he "should've done more research" before getting the shot. That's the *script*. What research? Research of *fake vax victims*? He

tells us that approximately a week after being jabbed his “feet were numb”, he had a “sensation of pins and needles”. He called his friend – a spine surgeon who ordered an MRI of his neck which he got within a couple of days. The MRI didn’t reveal anything new. Several days after that he was sitting in a clinic room with a patient and he tried to stand up but was unable to – his “legs were like noodles”. It was at that point where he “couldn’t stand and couldn’t walk” [if you can’t stand you wouldn’t be able to walk!] that he “knew something more serious was going on”. He “got emerged in MRIs of [his] brain and entire spinal cord” which “led to the diagnosis of transverse myelitis”. He needs to show the evidence of that – we need to see the dates he had those MRIs and the proof he was diagnosed with TM; we also need sight of his covid vaccination record. At 12:15 of the podcast he says he “started some more aggressive treatment”. So what was his treatment up until this point? He doesn’t say. He says he was on “high dose steroids for several weeks” but “it did nothing”. He then “went on IVIG” but “nothing really helped”. There’s no evidence that he had those treatments of course. He then says: “I started having electrical sensations down my spine and down my legs; not like battery shocks, but literally like putting my finger in an outlet.” The story he gives at the Ron Johnson charade is that he got said electrical sensations before he got his first MRI. I quote: “I also began having powerful electrical shock sensations down my entire spine, radiating to my feet. Within days I obtained an MRI of my cervical spine – it revealed no acute changes to account for my numbness. Move forward 3 or 4 days I was sitting at a clinic room ...” He tells Beanz that “over the last year” the electrical shock sensations “have gotten better” but “within 3 or 4 months” he “started developing chronic neuropathic pain” which feels like “someone stabbing me in my butt and my thigh”. And we only have his word for that too. He says that a year on and his legs are still numb and weak, so bad that he “used to fall a lot”, although he is able now to have 2 to 4 hours a day where he can walk. At 13:40 mins of the charade he proudly says he “spent a lot of time helping set up this non-profit [React 19] for vaccine injured people”. What a lying, deceiving piece of work this narcissist is. Joel Wallskog knows that all these supposed vaccine injured folk are, like him, FAKE victims.

Enjoying the filthy charade, fellow loathsome liar Tracy Beanz promotes the disgusting disinformation that there is a “campaign to minimise this stuff” knowing full well that Wallskog and numerous other scum-of-the-earth NWO stooges are LYING about being vaccine injured. Continuing to read from the script the good little shill bitch then parrots the line: “You tried to alert the vaccine company, the CDC ... And you got absolute

crickets [LOL, the shills love that phrase] from everyone.” Show us your correspondence with the people you said you tried to alert, Wallskog, you lying piece of shit. The piss-taking bastard responds: “Yeah, I’m really embarrassed by our healthcare community, I’m embarrassed by our governmental agencies who are really supposed to protect us. I’m embarrassed that there are so many lying, deceiving, traitorous scum like you in the world. I expected a phone call in a day cos it is an alarming diagnoses. That’s what you want people to believe. You disgust me. Days and weeks passed. It took about 3 weeks before I contacted them. I demanded that they contact me. You didn’t demand anything you pathetic liar, you are acting in a stinking masonic charade. Who wrote the script Joel? A day or 2 later someone did – they had little to offer; they said they could do this consultation to help me decide whether or not I should get the 2<sup>nd</sup> vaccine. More completely made-up bullshit. And I bet you’ve had at least 2 vaccines – to enable you to continue life as normal. Prove me wrong wanker, show us your vaccine record. I realised they wanted my information to find out reasons they could say it wasn’t from the vaccine. Such sick, evil pretence. I could smell what they were trying to do, they kind of put it in this argument that they were trying to help.” I can smell your bullshit. I can’t wait for the day other people can smell it too. I long for the day the public turn on you utterly evil masonic lackeys. The lying prick then says that he “tried to get hold of Moderna numerous times” but “they never responded”. He wants you to believe he “filled out every piece of paper” everyone ever asked him to, that he sent “letters and emails”. PROVE IT ya sketchy, lying toerag. Publish those emails.

The heinous pretence continues. Tracy Beanz asks him, as someone in the medical field, if he’s “now looking at it through a different set of glasses” and she asks him how he feels to know that the institutions he knows are “in cover-up mode and don’t really care about people at all”. You bastards want people to believe there is a cover-up. There isn’t because people in their droves are NOT dying or suffering serious reactions from the covid vaccine. The evil little man Wallskog continues to parrot the *shill spiel*, saying that “if you have a shot adverse event you will be abandoned and censored”. That is the picture these deadly disinfo agents are painting. As I say no genuine sufferer of a jab reaction is ‘abandoned’. Continuing to parrot the script Wallskog tells you he’s “talked to thousands of people who have had adverse events after the vaccine”. He hasn’t spoken to anyone who is a genuine victim of the vax; he associates with other despicable NWO gatekeepers. The clown continues to parrot his scripted BS saying: “I’ll be honest [you



don't have an honest bone in you], my neurologist [who he can't even name] said, 'I don't want to get involved' in regards causation."

The detestable pair continue to parrot vile propaganda in service to their masonic puppet masters. She tells you that "tens of thousands" are vaccine injured, he says: "There's well over one million adverse events reported in VAERS and that 'one million reports' is grossly under-reported." **VAERS reports, remember, are *unverified*.** The shill boy then pretends to care about your kids and he pretends to be at war with the media. He says: "I hate to say this but its going to be very difficult for the media, MSM in particular, to deny the reality of vaccine injured or killed children." **As I keep saying NWO gatekeepers like him, the people who are seemingly on our side, being wonderful Truth warriors are only *pretending* to be our friend; they are *unimaginably more dangerous and deadly than the media*. These fake truthers are evil *subverters*. A murderer is less to fear. Wallskog, Beanz and all the other cointelpro operatives are *secretly on the same side as the media*; they are *all under the control of the all-powerful freemasons*; and they don't give a damn about *our kids* – they are *enslaving us and our families*. These two hoodwinkers even tell you to put your trust in politics. Shill boy tells you that with Republicans controlling the House and Senate they will be able to "truly investigate a lot of the things that are going on". **Any thinking person knows that politics is *theatre*. All political parties answer to the masonic powers. Of course if there was a cover-up re vax injuries the *politicians would be helping cover it up*.** The pair then engage in the sick charade of 'saint' Senator Johnson being "the only hero" for the vaccine injured. Wallskog parrots the propaganda that the idea of the 2/11/21 event with RJ was to "take it to the next level – have the people who had adverse events but **also the scientists, to explain the science of what we're experiencing**". He neglects to tell you of course that those scientists are the *disinformation spreaders who were involved in the RJ psy-op*.**

Continuing to enjoy the evil psy-op the bare faced liar Wallskog tells you that after the RJ charade he became passionate about helping vaccine-injured people; he had "found his calling". **Selling out to the masonic powers, engaging in psychological operations and spouting propaganda is his 'calling'. Evil bastard.** He then parrots the propaganda that "they're told they're crazy", they "have anxiety disorders". He says: "Single parents can't work, it's horrible, there's no financial recourse for them **[you don't give a crap about people who are genuinely suffering because of poverty, you piece of work, you are making sure MORE people end up in poverty – you are helping to KILL or ENSLAVE**

people], they try to tell their stories on social media and everything's taken down [cos it's *disinformation*] so that's why we developed this organisation to support them [you and the other freemasons involved developed it to convince Joe Public that jabbed people are dropping like flies], and its blossomed like crazy – we have over 13,000 people [that's what you liars say; I want to see the proof that anyone who is involved in React 19 is a *genuine vax victim*], we've raised hundreds of thousands of dollars. Show the proof of that and disclose who your funders are. We are very busy with events that are coming up to try to get our message propaganda out to help these people the freemasons bring about the NWO." Here he is (2) [Dr Joel Wallskog, a vaxx injured orthopedic surgeon, sharing stories Mandate March 01/23/2022. - YouTube](#) at the 'Unity Rally' parroting his scripted story. Notice he's promoting 'REAL NOT RARE' on his sweatshirt. RNR [The Faces Of The Vaccine Injured | Real, Not Rare \(realnotrare.com\)](#) is yet another anonymously authored filthy masonic DISINFORMATION site. Listen to the despicable deceiver telling the duped crowd that he had "the true blessing of meeting blatant liar Brianne Dressen who's life was not altered by AstraZeneca". And: "I also met children like Maddie de Garay who he knows is not a vax victim either and parents like Ernest Ramirez who lost his son but not because of the vaccine. Their horrific and heroic journeys touched my heart." Such utterly shameful pretence. Dirty deceiver Tracy Beanz tells him people are "angry about this" and that there is "a lot more support for your guys that you realise" and "you're seeing that in the form of contributions". People are going to be outraged when they realise they've been royally deceived. They're going to be demanding refunds and the bringing to justice of all NWO gatekeepers.

After Joel Wallskog parrots some more putrid propaganda on the so-called vaccine injured and after he repeats some of Brianne Dressen's outright lies and fabrications the conversation moves to the treacherous little toerag, masonic-allied lawyer **Aaron Siri**. Wallskog proudly declares that he knows Aaron, says he sat next to him at the 2/11/21 RJ psy-op and that "he's a really good person – he was crying with the rest of us when he heard these stories". Ugh, such vomit-inducing pretence. He agrees with Beanz that "the truth will come out". Yes, the *real* truth will come out about you evil enemy agents. You snakes won't be feeling so smug then, when the public know that you are under the control of powerful freemasons playing sick psy-ops on us. Wallskog and Beanz then repeat the usual Pfizer false and misleading claims which have been repeatedly debunked. See [Fact Check: Pfizer Document Does](#)

[NOT List Thousands Of Side Effects From COVID Vaccine -- It's Required List Of Potential Side Effects | Lead Stories](#) and [Lead Stories](#)

At 30 mins of the podcast the vile pair are promoting another sleazy attorney [the so-called military whistle blower] **Thomas Renz** who has also been fact checked. Take a look here [Posts mislead on US Defense Department data, Covid-19 vaccine safety | Fact Check \(afp.com\)](#) and [Fact Check: DOD Whistleblowers' 'Mind Blowing COVID Vaccine Injury Numbers' Were NOT Based On Accurate Data, Pentagon Says | Lead Stories](#) and [Fact Check-No evidence over 48,000 people died within 14 days of receiving COVID-19 vaccine | Reuters](#) and [Alleged spikes in medical conditions among the military after COVID-19 vaccine rollout are based on faulty data due to a database glitch - Health Feedback](#)

Renz also engaged in a psy-op with **Ron Johnson** – on 24<sup>th</sup> January 2022. Also at that charade were, amongst others, the *disinfo* doctors: Dr. **Peter McCullough**, Dr. **Robert Malone**, Dr. **Pierre Kory**, Dr. **Ryan Cole**, Dr. **Richard Urso**, Dr. **Aaron Kheriaty** and **Steve Kirsch** [Senator Ron Johnson Holds Panel Discussion on 'COVID-19: A Second Opinion' & The Data is Alarming \(Video\) - The Washington Standard](#) I have exposed Steve Kirsch and all those disinfo doctors except for **Aaron Kheriaty**. He discredits himself just by being involved with Ron Johnson and associated obvious disinfo agents and also because he is a member of **PHMPT** [Public Health and Medical Professionals for Transparency - Public Health and Medical Professionals for Transparency \(phmpt.org\)](#) whose members include disinfo doctors such as Dr. **Peter Doshi**, Dr. **Brian Dressen**, Dr. **David Healy**, Dr. **Stella Immanuel**, Dr. **Tess Lawrie**, Dr. **Peter McCullough**, Dr. **Richard Urso**, Dr. **Vladimir Zelenko** who I've also exposed except for Doshi [who also discredits himself just by being associated with Ron Johnson – he was at the Nov '21 RJ pantomime.] Dr. disinfo Doshi is a *senior editor at the BMJ* [the same BMJ who promotes *fake* vax victims] and is already *widely discredited* on the internet. For example take a look here [Statistical Shenanigans? | Science-Based Medicine \(sciencebasedmedicine.org\)](#) and [Why is Peter Doshi still an editor at The BMJ? \(RFK Jr. and COVID-19 vaccine edition\) - RESPECTFUL INSOLENT](#) [David Gorski remember is himself a nasty piece of work NWO shill], also [Peter Doshi discusses COVID vaccine clinical trials – once again, he's wrong \(skepticalraptor.com\)](#) and [Refuting Peter Doshi's claims doubting "trustworthiness & meaningfulness" of COVID vaccine results \(covid-datascience.com\)](#) Also, look at the disinformation disseminators Aaron Kheriaty promotes on twitter [Aaron Kheriaty, MD \(@akheriaty\) / Twitter](#) Here's a few: **Tracy Beanz**, **Aseem Malhotra**,

**Aaron Siri, Peter McCullough, Robert Malone, Steve Kirsch, James O’Keefe, Ezra Levant, Jan Jekielek** [here’s Jekielek promoting **Brianne Dressen** [Brighteon](#).]

Wallskog then parrots the disinfo that the covid vax is “gene therapy”, that hydroxychloroquine cures covid and he spouts more BS such as: **“There hasn’t been much science that they follow;** I mean a usual trial for a new vaccine takes 10 years. The FDA approved the first Pfizer vaccine in 108 days, so **the usual scientific process for a vaccine approval has not been followed.”** I quote from [How has a Covid vaccine been developed so quickly? | Vaccines and immunisation | The Guardian](#):

**“How long does it normally take to develop a vaccine from scratch?** Traditionally it is a slow process. Speaking at the joint Commons and Lords national security strategy committee in October, Sir [Patrick Vallance](#) said that before Covid, it took an average of about 10 years to develop a completely new vaccine, with the process never before achieved in less than about five years.

### **How has it been possible to develop vaccines against Covid-19 in less than a year?**

A key consideration is funding – public and private cash has been poured into the race for a Covid vaccine, pushing aside the usual financial concerns facing pharmaceutical companies.”

**Folks, these shill sewer rats are grossly misleading the public. Please wise up – stop soaking up their bullshit and spreading it. Have a read of [this Fact checks of 10 prominent types of misinformation about COVID-19 vaccines - Poynter](#)**

From 41 mins of the podcast Wallskog speaks some truth. He points out that the covid vaccine was originally created to prevent infection and transmission but when that didn’t happen the narrative changed to: “It’s to decrease hospitalization and death.” He’s also right when he says: **“It probably has decreased hospitalisation** but decreasing death rate is debatable.” **Of course if he and countless others really were vax injured he would not be saying that the vaccine has decreased hospitalisation! Oopsies.** Further along the prick is telling you; “I just think we need a much more comprehensive approach and **vaccines could be part of that.”** He would not be talking like that if all these people really were suffering serious jab reactions and even dying, he’d be **PLEADING WITH PEOPLE NOT TO GET THE JAB.**

He then parrots the shill line: “Anyone that questions them, they just say, ‘Misinformation’. Counter information is not misinformation.” **You are not giving counterinformation, you are giving DISinformation.** And: “If you say anything that doesn’t fit the 100% vaccine you’re just a nut job.” **And it’s because of you controlled opposition scum that we genuine Truth soldiers are labelled nut jobs, conspiracy theorists, anti vaxxers ...**

The embarrassing charade ends with the egotistical prick Joel Wallskog again saying that it “isn’t about him”, that he’s “trying to be a voice for these other vaccine injured people”, that he’s “happier than ever”, he’s “very blessed” to be able to do what he does. **Enjoy the psy-op while it lasts asshole. You, Tracy Beanz and all the other unimaginably evil, filthy liars and deceivers who secretly serve the NWO will rue the day you agreed to sell out to the masonic powers and become heinous betrayers. You fools are doomed. You’re all shackled to Satan. You’re all going to hell.**

Ok, back to the Open Public Hearing [OPH] of the ‘170<sup>th</sup> meeting of the vaccines and related biological products advisory committee of the FDA’ [Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee – 10/26/2021 - YouTube](#) At 4:40:00 **Steve Kirsch** is speaking. He of course is an obvious snake in the grass disinfo agent; just look who he sources his information from during his presentation – *known propaganda* websites such as [lifesitenews.com](#) and [Daily Expose](#). Prick. At 4:42:39 his *slide 19* is:

### Elsevier Public Health Emergency Collection

Public Health Emergency COVID-19 Initiative

[Curr Probl Cardiol](#). 2021 Oct 1 : 101011.

PMCID: PMC8483988

doi: [10.1016/j.cpcardiol.2021.101011](#) [Epub ahead of print]

PMID: [34601006](#)

## TEMPORARY REMOVAL: A Report on Myocarditis Adverse Events in the U.S. Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System (VAERS) in Association with COVID-19 Injectable Biological Products

[Jessica Rose](#), PhD, MSc, BSc<sup>1,\*</sup> and [Peter A. McCullough](#), MD, MPH<sup>2</sup>

► [Author information](#) ► [Copyright and License information](#) [Disclaimer](#)

### Abstract

The Publisher regrets that this article has been temporarily removed. A replacement will appear as soon as possible in which the reason for the removal of the article will be specified, or the article will be reinstated.

The full Elsevier Policy on Article Withdrawal can be found at <http://www.elsevier.com/locate/withdrawalpolicy>.



He asks: Why was this paper removed over the objections of the editor?" It wasn't. It was "withdrawn at the **request of the author(s) and/or editor**". [WITHDRAWN: A Report on Myocarditis Adverse Events in the U.S. Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System \(VAERS\) in Association with COVID-19 Injectable Biological Products - ScienceDirect](#) Co-author Dr. **Jessica Rose** is just another obvious disinfo agent – just the fact she works with **Peter McCullough** discredits her; also have a read of this [VAERS facts — contradicting anti-vaccine claims and beliefs \(skepticalraptor.com\)](#) This is what Kirsch tweets: "Jessica Rose, PhD just had her paper on VAERS analysis of myocarditis **rejected** after two rounds of review at "Reviews in Cardiovascular Medicine." **NO REASON GIVEN.** This is scientific misconduct at its finest by the peer reviewers (not the Journal). Jessica is first-rate." **What a liar he is; clearly it is NOT scientific misconduct. And Rose is absolutely NOT first-rate; she is, like him, a putrid propagator of disinformation.** She also speaks at the OPH. Listen to her from 4:48:18 blatantly lying as she says: "In an **act of censorship the paper was pulled.**" [Steve Kirsch on Twitter: "Jessica Rose, PhD just had her paper on VAERS analysis of myocarditis rejected after two rounds of review at "Reviews in Cardiovascular Medicine." NO REASON GIVEN. This is scientific misconduct at its finest by the peer reviewers \(not the Journal\). Jessica is first-rate. https://t.co/gXUNw5Mf6Z" / Twitter](#)

As for **Elsevier**, I quote from [When collaborations go bad: Why the Elsevier boycott is a lesson in compromise - U2B](#):  
"While companies like Elsevier are inextricably linked to the academic success of a university, they are fast learning they are not indispensable as **universities fight back over soaring costs and unfair practices.**

With negotiations with the **world leading publisher** ground to a halt, universities the world over have been **refusing to be bullied by Elsevier's monopoly on the market** and are instead jumping ship and looking elsewhere.

Elsevier is a **multibillion-dollar company** who thought they held all the cards. But the **latest boycott** has become a case study in how not to work with universities.

### **Where did it go wrong?**

Not long ago it would have been unthinkable for universities to walk away from a publisher as powerful as Elsevier, but **academics have had enough** and have grouped together to wield their collective power.

## What are they angry about?

The frustration with the Dutch publisher can be summed up in a few words – **cost and open access.**

The costs are so high in part because Elsevier charges institutions for both publishing journals, and subscription costs to access those journals.

What's more, **they don't actually help fund any of the research** they publish. **The majority of research is funded by the government – i.e. the taxpayer.** But for the regular taxpayer to have access to that research, **they will likely be met with a paywall** from the publisher."

At 4:50:15 another *obvious disinfo agent* – **Josh Guetzkow** – is allowed to speak at the OPH. For the proof that he too spews deadly disinformation just take a look at his twitter home page [Josh Guetzkow \(@joshg99\) / Twitter](#) where you see he promotes *fake* vax victims such as **Angelia Desselle** and he endorses obvious disinfo agents such as **Robert Malone, Steve Kirsch, Aseem Malhotra, Del Bigtree** and **Robert F Kennedy**.

At 5:03:25 **Amy Alvo** speaks to the FDA. Her daughter **Abigail Alvo** is *yet another fake* vax victim. This is the *story*:

"ABIGAIL'S REAL, NOT RARE INTERVIEW:

Q: What was your reaction, symptoms, & timeline?

On March 31, 2021 I was given the 1st dose of the Pfizer vaccine. After the vaccine was administered I felt faint, felt a weird sensation run through my body. I slept the rest of the day. The following morning I woke up not feeling well, still went to work.

Q: What was your reaction, symptoms, & timeline?

A few hours into my shift I **fainted** and my whole body was shaking uncontrollably, to the point I couldn't walk. I was taken to the ER and rushed in. They immediately started running tests, I was given an IV with a **cocktail of drugs** [*her mother said it was two different medications*] until I was heavily sedated. I was **having a neurological** reaction [*this mother and daughter are parroting the usual shill spiel*], and no one had answers. *That's the script.* My **final diagnosis** was an Adverse Effect of the Coronavirus Covid-19 vaccine. *Who gave you that diagnosis Abigail? Show the proof.* This **uncontrollable shaking** lasted 3 days.

So, where's your video footage??? Now my shaking/tremors is in my right arm.

Q: What was your life like after you got the vaccine?

It has now been 7 months since I received the Pfizer vaccine. Shaking uncontrollably/involuntarily is now the norm for me. But there is never any evidence of that. This neurological diagnosis heavily affects my daily life, from education to athletics. I now attend College and am on the Cheer team there. Due to my neurological shaking, I can't go through a practice without having to continuously take breaks so the shaking doesn't worsen. I have a constant internal vibration in my right arm and the muscles in can be seen to twitch. If i am exercising or using it a lot the shaking becomes more visible. But it never goes away.

Q: Share your experience with any medical care and any diagnoses you have received:

I still have no diagnosis, I have an MRI next week. Prove it. The Doctors say it looks very similar to Parkinson's. Yeah ok. Evidence? Even though my paperwork says this is caused by an adverse reaction to the Covid vaccine they are now backtracking saying these tremors couldn't be from the vaccine. Show us your paperwork. I have applied for a medical exemption twice with Kaiser and both times it has been denied, stating there are two other vaccines for me to try. Show us that paperwork too.

Q: Was your reaction reported, and what was the response?

The hospital never reported my adverse reaction. Because you didn't have an adverse reaction. You are a barefaced liar and so is your mother. We reported it to VAERS and they sent us a report confirmation number." Publish it. [Abigail Alvo - 18 years old \(realnotrare.com\)](https://realnotrare.com)

During her speech at the Washington DC charade [see video linked on [realnotrare.com](https://realnotrare.com)] Amy Alvo says: "Within a few weeks of Abby's hospital discharge we received a cheque from Kaiser, paying us back our [inaudible] pay from our ER visit. Never have I received money back from a hospital." Let's see the proof of that too. Show us your correspondence from the hospital.

These lying bitches – Amy and Abby Alvo – were also involved in the 2/11/21 Ron Johnson psy-op [WATCH: Sen. Johnson Holds Expert Panel on COVID Vaccine Injuries, Federal Vaccine Mandates • Children's Health Defense \(childrenshealthdefense.org\)](https://www.childrenshealthdefense.org/press-releases/2021/02/11/2021-02-11-ron-johnson-psy-op-watch-sen-johnson-holds-expert-panel-on-covid-vaccine-injuries-federal-vaccine-mandates)

So, yet again we have an *unsubstantiated* vax victim story. We have not seen Abby's medical records, we haven't even seen proof of vaccination; shame on you Abigail Alvo for selling out to powerful freemasons and pretending to be covid vaccine injured, and shame on your mother and all the other evil deceivers – all of whom serve the Satanic, Masonic, NWO beast system – for promoting this fake vax victim story.

Now, just like all the fake vax victims who are involved in the RJ charades notice just how *widely publicised* Amy and Abby Alvo are by the shills and on the *shill repeater sites* [many of which I am sure will be run by someone *anonymous* – I don't know, I can't be bothered checking.] For example, if you type in 'Amy and Abby Alvo and Ron Johnson' into the Google and Bing searches these are the links you see on the first few pages:

[\\*\\*\\* MEDIA ADVISORY\\*\\*\\* Sen. Johnson Holds Expert Panel On Federal Vaccine Mandate... \(senate.gov\)](#)

[WATCH: Sen. Johnson Holds Expert Panel on COVID Vaccine Injuries, Federal Vaccine Mandates • Children's Health Defense \(childrenshealthdefense.org\)](#)

[Nov. 2: Sen. Ron Johnson to Hold Expert Panel on COVID Vaccine Injuries, Federal Vaccine Mandates \(oom2.com\)](#)

[Anthrax Vaccine -- posts by Meryl Nass, M.D.: Nov. 2: Sen. Ron Johnson to Hold Expert Panel on COVID Vaccine Injuries, Federal Vaccine Mandates](#)

[On Nov 02, Senator Ron Johnson Held a Round Table Event With a Panel of Doctors and Medical Researchers to Discuss Vaccine Injuries. None of the invited representatives from the CDC, The HSS, The NAIAD, or any of the Vaccine Corporations showed Up. : conspiracy \(reddit.com\)](#)

[Expert Panel on Federal Vaccine Mandates & Injuries \(3 Hours\) \(coronafraud.com\)](#)

[Covid jabs can cause the central nervous system to go absolutely HAYWIRE, possibly for life – NaturalNews.com](#)

[Firefighter who wiped his derrière with mandate letter has been vindicated in the courts, but LA tyrants fire 113 without pay – Soldier of Fortune Magazine \(sofmag.com\)](#)

[COVID: FDA expert panel blesses vaccine for kids ages 5-11 \(mercurynews.com\)](#)

[\(UPDATED\) The hidden Covid-19 vaccine-injured | Sharyl Attkisson](#)

[COVID: FDA expert panel blesses vaccine for kids 5-11 – Daily News](#)

[The coming COVID-19 vaccine fallout | The Millennial Star](#)

[| Abigail Alvo, Aged 18 – Pfizer Severe Adverse Reaction \(nomoresilence.world\)](#)  
<https://www.truthforhealth.org/2021/11/u-s-sen-ron-johnson-vaccine-injury-panel>  
[Vax Nightmares: Compelling personal stories of professionals \[video\] — Intellectual Froglegs](#)  
[Senator Ron Johnson's Expert Panel On Federal Vaccine Mandates \(substack.com\)](#)  
[Washington, DC: Heartbreaking, Powerful Testimonies on Covid Vaccine Injuries & Deaths - Truth Comes to Light](#)  
<https://blurredconsent.com/ron-johnson-vaccine-injury-panel>  
[Nov. 2: Sen. Ron Johnson to Hold Expert Panel on COVID Vaccine Injuries, Federal Vaccine Mandates - via NAMELY LIBERTY](#)  
[Covid jabs can cause the central nervous system to go absolutely HAYWIRE, possibly for life - Gospel News Network](#)  
[Wisconsin's Sen. Ron Johnson holds vaccine injury hearing \(substack.com\)](#)  
[THE HIGH-WIRE, DEL BIGTREE: VITTNESMÅL OM SKADOR EFTER STICKET. \(bloggplatsen.se\)](#)  
[Senator Johnson Expert Panel on Federal Vaccine Mandates and Vaccine Injuries - The Thinking Conservative](#)  
[Covid jabs can cause the central nervous system to go absolutely HAYWIRE, possibly for life \(newstarget.com\)](#)  
[What is the truth about Covid vaccine safety? – Gala's Gleanings \(galasgleanings.com\)](#)  
[Senator Johnson holds Expert Panel on Vaccine Injuries – HISTORY HEIST](#)  
[Panel dyskusyjny senatora Johnson na temat „szczepionek przeciwko Covid-19” – \[VIDEO\] – Bibula – pismo niezalezne](#)  
[CDC to Vote to Sentence Thousands of Children to Disability or Death by Requiring 30,000 VAERS-Death-Report COVID Shots for School.](#)  
[What is Censored. | Coronavirus News \(wordpress.com\)](#)  
[The coming COVID-19 vaccine fallout | The Millennial Star](#)  
[DOOM ON! Senator Johnson Expert Panel Testimony on Federal Mandates, Vaccine Injuries. Pilots grounded. TRIAL VAX INJURED DELETED OUT OF DATABASE \(godlikeproductions.com\)](#)  
[Covid jabs can cause the central nervous system to go absolutely HAYWIRE, possibly for life - Survive the News](#)  
[The coming COVID vaccine fallout - by Geoff Biddulph \(substack.com\)](#)  
[Senate Ron Johnson Held Expert Panel on COVID Vaccine Injuries, Federal Vaccine Mandates. WILL YOU-TUBE EVEN TAKE THIS DOWN | \(gab.com\)](#)



[US Senator Johnson Holds Expert Panel on Vaccine Injuries and Federal Vaccine Mandates \(Nov. 2, 2021\) | Mining Awareness + \(wordpress.com\)](#)

[Alarming Report: COVID KILL SHOTS Can Cause The Central Nervous System To Go Absolutely HAYWIRE, Possibly For Life –](#)

[Northerntruthseeker \(wordpress.com\)](#)

[OMG! Surgeon Testifies That She Grounded 3 Out Of 3 Pilots For Vaccine Injury At Senate Hearing, Media Silent – The Beltway Report](#)

That's just insane. Meanwhile the real Truth warriors like me are being **censored**. I have noticed that since I had to rebuild my website last December [2022] my site [despite the domain name staying the same] no longer comes up in Google searches and not as much as used to be the case comes up in Bing searches. [My site – links to pages and pdfs – used to be on the first or second page in a Google search if you typed in the name of a known shill followed by the word 'shill'. Often you didn't even need to type in the word 'shill', just the *name* of a shill would be enough.] I've also noticed that if you type in 'NWO shills' in the Google search nowadays you get this message: "It looks like there aren't many great results for this search". That is shocking and outrageous, and it never used to be the case – my website was one genuine shill buster site that always came up on the first page. Not anymore. It doesn't show up at all. Even if you google 'War on Shills' [I'm the *only person* who has a War on Shills] my site doesn't come up; in fact this is the message you'll get: "Did you mean: [war on skills](#)" What the fuck!!! The freemasons are taking the right fucking piss. These are the lengths these bastards must go to in order to prevent you knowing the truth which will set us free.

At 5:10:00 **Kim Witczak** [About — woodymatters](#) speaks. She's not our friend either – she too is a lying, deceiving NWO enabler. She gets lots of publicity on the internet; for example, here she is [Woman who sued Pfizer after husband's death: 'You're on your own if something happens' - YouTube](#) telling her *spun* story to **Liz Collin** at **Alpha News**. She also took part in the 2/11/21 Ron Johnson *psy-op*. Take a look here [Kim Witczak's Testimony to Expert Panel on COVID-19 Vaccine Injuries - YouTube](#) She starts by thanking RJ for hosting the panel and she acknowledges the people present who "bravely told their stories of great personal harm and tragedy as a direct result of these vaccines". **That would be true if their stories were true. So, is she being deceived by them or is she knowingly participating in a psy-op? Either way she is serving the NWO.** She tells them: "It takes courage, commitment and a deep desire to show up and speak your truth [**notice she says *your* truth,**

not *the* truth – big difference] especially when many forces don't want the world to see this part of the story.” There is no such ‘part of the story’ of course. Towards the end of her speech she says: “People dismiss harms as rare. That is the official line and no-one has shown any evidence to refute it. Unfortunately I hear from people every day that learn this the hard way.” And since there aren't lots of vax victims she is either *lying* about that or she is hearing from people who are *duping* her. I can tell you that she is NOT being hoodwinked – she is far too intelligent, and she is a seasoned researcher and campaigner. I think she was genuine when she was suing Pfizer but I think at some point she has been persuaded to sell out and is now shilling for the NWO.

During her presentation at the OPH she tells the FDA: “The current VAERS data shows that Covid vaccines pose a significant risk to teens and young adults with issues of myocarditis, blood clots and other neurological injuries.” For someone as savvy as Kim Witczak she would know that VAERS reports are *not reliable*: she would know that they can be filed by *anyone*, that all reports are accepted into the database *even if made by people making false claims or by people who haven't even been vaccinated*; she would know therefore that submissions may include *incomplete, inaccurate, coincidental and unverified information*. That being the case she too is *misrepresenting* VAERS.

**Alpha News** is just another putrid propaganda site; evident by the fact they promote VAERS disinformation and fake vax victim stories. Take a look here [Minnesotans share horror stories of COVID-19 vaccine injuries \(alphanews.org\)](https://www.alphanews.org/minnesotans-share-horror-stories-of-covid-19-vaccine-injuries) [I'll come to **Suzanna Newell** and **Carrie Edberg** [Milo Edberg's mum] in a min.] Notice the videos linked [Minnesotans share horror stories of alleged COVID-19 vaccine injuries - YouTube](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=...) [FULL: Testimonies from alleged vaccine-injured Minnesotans - YouTube](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=...) tell you these ‘testimonies’ are from *alleged* vax injured people. If Alpha News were not under the control of freemasonry they would be doing proper investigations and exposing these so-called vax victims for the filthy liars and deceivers that they are. [Of course if Kim Witczak was not now owned by the freemasons she too would be investigating the people who claim to be covid vaccine injured. Instead she stands with a group of these reprehensible pretenders [HF2348 Press Conference 4-20-22 - Kim Witczak \(rumble.com\)](https://www.hf2348.com/press-conference-4-20-22-kim-witczak) parroting VAERS disinfo and other propaganda, such as, “if you dare to question the science, the safety, the public narrative you were censored, labelled as spreading misinformation or deemed an anti-vaxxer”. She also parrots the shill spiel that “the most concerning aspect” for her is “the gaslighting of

those people who are in this room who have been injured or who have had personal deaths". And she spews the bullshit that "they did their part and now they're left on the battlefield alone". She misleads you when she says "there's no interest to investigate" which she pretends to find "absolutely inhumane". **What is inhumane is the shocking number of people who *pretend* to be vaccine injured and the astonishing number of people, such as reporters, politicians and NWO disinfo agents like Witczak who participate in that disgusting pretence, all in service to the powerful freemasons who are bringing about the NWO, which will mean death or slavery for us 'ordinary' folk.**

**Prove I'm wrong about you, Kim – you pride yourself on being** "a leading global drug safety advocate and speaker with over 25 years professional experience in advocacy, advertising and marketing communications" **and** "a very vocal Consumer Representative on the FDA Advisory committee evaluating new drugs coming to market" [Kim Witczak - Kim Witczak is a leading national drug safety advocate In the US.](#) **and, to your credit, you did *take on Pfizer*, so *investigate* your supposed vax-injured associates, tell them to *show the proof* that their stories are true.]** Alpha News also promote obvious disinfo agents such as **Scott Jensen** [\(2\) LIVE: Dr. Scott Jensen and Enes Freedom rally - YouTube](#) I quote from [Scott Jensen \(Minnesota politician\) - Wikipedia](#):

"Jensen aligned himself with the [COVID-19 anti-vaccination movement](#).<sup>[45][46]</sup> In May 2021, he sued the [U.S. Department of Health and Human Services](#) in an attempt to prevent children from receiving COVID-19 vaccinations. **His fellow plaintiffs in the suit included anti-vaccine activist [Simone Gold](#) and the right-wing political organization [America's Frontline Doctors](#) (AFD).**<sup>[47]</sup> **AFD had attracted notoriety for its [promotion of false and misleading COVID-19 claims](#).**<sup>[47]</sup> The complaint, filed in [federal court in Alabama](#), **falsely called the COVID-19 vaccines a dangerous "experimental biological agent".**<sup>[48]</sup> In a later interview, **Jensen said he had "quietly" been a member of AFD**<sup>[47]</sup> and had been unaware of the involvement of the group's founder, Gold, in the [January 6 United States Capitol attack](#). **He's lying about that of course.** He also said he did not read the whole petition before signing it. **He's lying about that too.** He was **banned from [TikTok](#) in April 2021 and restricted from advertising on [Facebook](#) in July 2021 for violating community guidelines barring the [promotion of COVID-19 misinformation](#).**<sup>[49]</sup> Jensen's views were mentioned in the 2020 COVID-19 conspiracy-theory video [Plandemic](#).<sup>[50]</sup> He was a member of the **[World Doctors Alliance](#)**, an international fringe group that **promoted false and conspiratorial claims about COVID-19.**<sup>[38]</sup> Jensen has questioned

the medical and scientific consensus that **ivermectin** and **hydroxychloroquine** are ineffective against COVID-19.<sup>[51]</sup> I expose the dirty disinfo doctors Scott Jensen and WDA and Simone Gold and AFD in my pdf 'Take the mask off ...' [TAKE-THE-MASK-OFF-TAKE-YOUR-FREEDOM-BACK.pdf](https://sharonkilby.co.uk/TAKE-THE-MASK-OFF-TAKE-YOUR-FREEDOM-BACK.pdf) (sharonkilby.co.uk) [Read from page 108.]

This is what Kim Witczak tells Liz Collin: On August 6<sup>th</sup> 2003 her 37 year old husband Tim Witczak, aka Woody, was found dead hanging in their garage. She says Woody "wasn't depressed, he had no history of depression or any other mental illness", he had "just started his dream job with a start-up company and was having trouble sleeping, which is not uncommon for entrepreneurs". We only have Witczak's word for the state of his mental health. I bet if we had sight of his medical records we'd find that he was depressed; he might even have had a *history of depression*. Since he "trusted his doctor" he "went to his GP and left with a 3-week sample pack of Zoloft which is an anti-depressant for insomnia". She says she **wasn't home for the first 3 weeks he was put on the drug**, she was "out of town on business". This is what she says next: "I will never forget **when I came back after the 3 weeks**, he dropped his bag at the back door, completely drenched through his blue dress shirt, fell to the floor with his hands to his head saying, 'Kim you gotta help me, I don't know what's happening, **my head's outside my body looking in**, you gotta help me'." She says she calmed him and "called his doctor and told him about what happened" and the doctor said "You gotta give it 4-6 weeks to kick in". She says: "Every day **the next week of his life** he came home and he'd be like, 'What do you think about acupuncture; I'm going to beat this feeling in my head'. Everything was 'beat this feeling' in his head." Her story is that **when she got the dreaded call from her dad she was again out of town, she spoke on the phone to the coroner** who wanted to know if Woody was on any medication. She said the only medication he was taking was Zoloft which was sitting on the kitchen counter. The coroner told her: "We're going to take it with us – it might have something to do with his death."

The story she gives here [KSTP-TV Kim Witczak/Antidepressants - YouTube](#) [narrated by **Kristen Stinar**] is: "Woody's doctor gave him Zoloft to help ease stress and sleeplessness. **Kim says Woody went back a few weeks later because of side effects** like constant diarrhoea. **His doctor doubled the dose**. A short time later Kim found her husband curled up on the kitchen floor. Kim says, 'Feeling out of your head outside your body; I'm losing my mind; help me, help me'."

So she tells Kristen Stinar that Woody took Zoloft, *a few weeks later he returned to his GP* because of side effects such as diarrhoea. His doctor *doubled his dose* of Zoloft. A short time later she found him on the floor with him feeling like he's losing his mind. In the story she gives Liz Collin there is *no mention of Woody returning to his GP and being prescribed a double dose* of Zoloft, instead, after being on Zoloft for just 3 weeks he fell to the floor, distressed, and feeling like he was losing his mind. *A week later he killed himself.*

The story she tells here [2006 FDA Kim Witczak Testimony - YouTube](#) has *another* spin on it. She says: "He went to his GP who gave him a diagnosis of insomnia and sent him home with a 3-week Pfizer sample pack. This sample pack **automatically doubled the dose** from 25 to 50 mg **after week one**. On the screen we are shown two 30 tablet bottles of Zoloft – one is 50 mg strength, one is 25 mg strength. No cautionary warning was given to him or me about the need to be closely monitored about going on the drug or dosage changes. In fact I was out of the country for the first 3 weeks he was on this drug. Within days Woody had side-effects like profuse night sweats, diarrhoea and worsened insomnia." So, in this version of events the 3-week sample pack of Zoloft that Woody was given by his GP *automatically doubled in dosage after one week*. [It went from 25 mg strength to 50 mg strength.] That, of course, directly contradicts the story that he *went back to his GP a few weeks later whereupon his doctor doubled the dose*.

The story in the **Reader's Digest** [ReadersDigest\\_GoingAfterGoliath.pdf \(squarespace.com\)](#) is: "When the samples ran out after **three** weeks Woody's doctor doubled the dose to 50 mg, but **two weeks later** Woody **walked** in the back door with his blue business shirt drenched in sweat. He curled in a foetal position on the kitchen floor ..." *That is a slight variation of the story narrated by Kristen Stinar who says that it was a short time later [not two weeks later] when Kim found her husband curled up on the kitchen floor. And even that part of the story is inconsistent – did she find Woody curled up on the floor or did she see him walking in the back door and then dropping to the floor?*

The story Kim Witczak gives another NWO whore **Ivory Hecker** [\[more on Hecker here PART-TWO-OF-TAKE-THE-MASK-OFF-TAKE-YOUR-FREEDOM-BACK.pdf \(sharonkilby.co.uk\) Scroll down to page 124\] How a Drug Company Hid Side Effects for Years: Pharmaceutical Safety Advocate Gives Details - YouTube](#) is: "I happened to be out of the country for the first 3 weeks he was on the drug. **I come home**; Woody



**came in the back door** and he was drenched through his blue shirt and **he sat on the floor.**”

And was Woody dead *four* weeks after he started to take Zoloft or was it *five* weeks which she *states in her lawsuit*, which I’ll come to, or even *six* weeks? [If the story in the Reader’s Digest is correct it was **six** weeks because, according to the story she gives Liz Collin, *another week went by* after Woody fell to the floor and curled up into the foetal position in his blue dress shirt, before he killed himself.] According to the story she gives **Steve Werner** [Victim to Hero with Kim Witczak - Hour of Champions | Podcast on Spotify](#) it was **four** weeks. [She tells him Woody saw his doctor and returned home with his 3-week sample pack of Zoloft. Week one the dosage was 25 mg, week two the dosage doubled. She didn’t see Woody for 3 weeks because she was out of the country. She came home and Woody “came in dripping sweat from his blue dress shirt”. She adds: **“Woody lasted another week.”**]

Witczak also tells Werner: “The coroner that night asked if he was on any medication ... on the kitchen table **this bottle**, it was almost like **the first clue**. It was **almost like his note cos he never left a note.**” **Course she could be lying about that too. We can’t believe a word Kim Witczak says. Woody may have left a suicide note** which might have confirmed that depression had something to do with his decision to end his life. [For all we know he *may not have been happy in his marriage with her*, she may have caused him to be depressed and *she* might have been the reason he decided to top himself.] And if that’s the case she would’ve ripped it up by now for fear of it getting into the public domain and *destroying the narrative*.

Steve Werner isn’t our friend either, of course; he too is on the side of the freemasons [he’s almost certainly a high up mason himself] enabling the NWO slavery agenda. He is clearly *of* the system; clearly *thriving in the masonic matrix*; take a look here [Steve-Werner-Speaker-Sheet.pdf \(hourofchampions.com\)](#) for the proof of that. [He’s in the media – Wall Street Journal, Bloomberg Businessweek, CNN, Fox News, Business Insider, CEOWORLD Magazine, NBC News, CBS News – and his ‘Success Story’ is: “Independent Commodities Trader, Chicago Board of Trade, 1982-2000. Owner of Smith Rothchild Financial Company, Chicago’s leading provider of Opportunity, Strategy and Capital for local real estate investors. Funded over \$500 million in transactions which translated into thousands of units in affordable housing.”]

So which version of the story is the correct one? I don't believe any of them are, I'd say they're all fabricated. She doesn't mention any such drama in the **court documentation** for her 'Wrongful Death' lawsuit [WitczakvPfizer.pdf \(squarespace.com\)](#) This is what is stated:

"1. This is an action for wrongful death under Section 573.02 of the Minnesota Statutes. On or about August 6<sup>th</sup> 2003 [why isn't the exact date of death stated?] Timothy Michael Witczak died as a result of severe side effects from the drug Zoloft which is manufactured, promoted, marketed and distributed by the defendant Pfizer, and which was dispensed to him first in sample form and later by prescription by his family doctor. No mention of the dose doubling!

16. On or about June 30<sup>th</sup> Timothy Michael Witczak first began taking Zoloft. The drug was prescribed by his family physician. No reason given as to why Woody was prescribed Zoloft. Decedent ingested/consumed Zoloft for the next five weeks until his death. During this period of time Timothy Michael Witczak experienced and endured grievous pain and suffering from the side effects of Zoloft, including but not limited to, akathisia, agitation, anxiety, an inability to concentrate, confusion, depersonalisation, emotional blunting and thoughts of self-harm. There's no mention of Woody having any 'out of body' experiences where he felt his "head was outside his body looking in". On August 6<sup>th</sup> 2003, due to the severity of the side effects of Zoloft, decedent hung himself.

21. At the time of his death, the decedent was employed full-time by XE Energy as Vice President of Sales. So, not an entrepreneur? Had he survived he would have earned a substantial salary along with fringe benefits which would have continued through the date of his retirement and of which his surviving spouse and next of kin have been deprived, for which damages Pfizer is liable to the plaintiff.

45. **WHEREFORE**, the plaintiff prays for entry of Judgment against Pfizer as follows:

A. Awarding the plaintiff, Kimberley Kay Witczak, as surviving spouse and Trustee for the Next of Kin, damages in excess of \$50,000.

B. Awarding the plaintiff Kimberley Kay Witczak, the decedent's surviving spouse, damages for funeral and burial expenses, and for loss of consortium in an amount in excess of \$50,000.

C. Awarding the plaintiff for costs, disbursements and prejudgment interest.

D. Awarding the plaintiff such legal and other relief as the Court or Jury deems just and equitable.

## PLAINTIFF DEMANDS A TRIAL BY JURY.”

I have not been able to find the court judgment, despite a good search of the internet including Kim's sites. The Reader's Digest state:

“The Zoloft label fully complies with all FDA-mandated requirements’ says company spokesperson Jack Cox. The problem, Kim's lawyers argued was that the Zoloft label did not comply with the state of Minnesota's much stricter consumer protection laws. Pfizer countered that a state could not pre-empt federal regulations. However in a landmark decision US Chief district Court Judge James M Rosenbaum ruled that it could. ‘Federal labelling laws are minimum standards’; he wrote in July 2005. ‘They do not necessarily shield manufacturers from state law liability’. See <P:\orders\pfizerfinal.ord.wpd> ([baumhedlundlaw.com](http://baumhedlundlaw.com))

Rosenbaum allowed Kim's case to go to trial, but before there was a verdict she and Pfizer settled for an undisclosed amount. Why won't she tell us the amount? Why the secrecy? According to [chronology.pdf](http://chronology.pdf) ([cchr.org](http://cchr.org)): “The case settled February 24, 2006 and terms are confidential.” Who knows whether they are confidential or whether it is Kim who doesn't want us to see the judgment. Could that be because it would expose the fact she is not being entirely truthful with the public? Is it because it would reveal that she is *spinning* her story? The judge also made public numerous court documents showing that both drug companies and federal regulators were aware of a possible connection between SSRIs and suicide from the earliest days of Prozac. Kim took these documents to Washington. Why doesn't she publish them???

When she appeared before FDA regulators in 2005 ... In her testimony she presented cases and studies showing that pharmaceutical companies or the FDA knew about the risks of suicidality [suicide thoughts or behaviour] for both children and adults treated with anti-depressants but took no action.

Her criticisms were shared by a number of FDA insiders, including David Ross, then a senior member of the agency's office of New Drugs.

After the hearings the FDA agreed to require pharmaceutical companies to put black box warnings – used only when a drug has serious or life-threatening effects – about the risk of suicide in SSRIs for patients in the US up to the age of 25. This extended a

black box warning that had been added in 2004 about the possibility of suicide in children.

‘I used to get mad at God’, Kim says, ‘But I now understand why it needed to be someone like Woody, **someone happy and not depressed**, to make sure the problems with these drugs couldn’t be ignored’.” *Since we know Kim is spinning her story, she’s almost certainly lying about her husband being happy and not depressed. It is very likely he was depressed which is why he was prescribed Zoloft, it is also very likely that he killed himself due to depression. As for God, she too is only pretending to be a believer. If she genuinely was a Christian, she would not be spinning Woody’s story and she would not have partaken in the Ron Johnson psy-op, instead she would be exposing the so-called vax injured who were there and others who pretend to be vaccine injured as dirty, lying, deceiving NWO shills.*

Even though Kim is bending the truth about her husband’s death – we’ll never know the real reason Woody was prescribed Zoloft and why he killed himself – she is to be commended for her valiant efforts, together with her brother-in-law Eric Swan and others in getting FDA black box suicide warnings added to all SSRI antidepressants for people up to the age of 25. It’s just a shame that she, like so many others, sold out, and is now *gatekeeping for the NWO*. In other words, she is now *on the same side* as Pfizer. She and they both answer to the masonic superpower.

The next speaker at the OPH session [5:13:56] is **Luke Yamaguchi**. He is yet another stinking, traitorous, degenerate disinfo agent. He is an author for **Children’s Health Defense** [Luke Yamaguchi • Children's Health Defense \(childrenshealthdefense.org\)](https://childrenshealthdefense.org) which is headed by the well-known dirty disinfo agent **Robert F Kennedy**. *Nuff said really.* And just look at all the putrid propaganda he promotes on FB [\(1\) Luke Yamaguchi | Facebook](#) On 26/1/23 he promotes **Project Veritas** who are obvious propagators of disinformation. On 28/1/23 he “donated to **Brianne Dressen's** birthday [fundraiser](#) for **React19**”. *Ugh, nauseating.* He promotes Ivermectin and VAERS disinfo and propaganda films such as [Anecdotal \(anecdotalsmovie.com\)](https://anecdotalsmovie.com) who actually state: “Anecdotal [of an account] **not necessarily true or reliable, because based on personal accounts rather than facts or research.**” On 22/11/22 Yamaguchi promotes the propaganda film ‘Died Suddenly’ which he calls a ‘documentary’. It has been *thoroughly debunked by multiple fact-finding organisations and labelled ‘false information’*. In a comment on that post Yamaguchi claims to “not know

much about **Stew Peters**” who is another blatantly obvious disinfo agent. On 4/10/22 he’s promoting the propaganda film ‘Safe and Effective: A Second Opinion’ [scroll back up to p 119] which he also wants you to believe is a documentary. On 17/9/22 he promotes this [Ivermectin: The Truth \(rumble.com\)](#) propaganda film [featured in that film are well-known filthy peddlers of disinformation who I expose in my pdf on John O’Looney, such as: **Joe Rogan, Paul E Marik, Robert Malone, Pierre Kory, Peter McCullough, John Campbell.**] On 24/8/22 he promotes this propaganda film [Uninformed Consent - Official Full Documentary Release - Watch Now! \(librti.com\)](#) It is written & Directed by **Todd Harris** who is proud to be associated with, amongst others, **Gareth Icke, Rebel News** and **Del Bigtree** [Film: Uninformed Consent - Interview with Todd Harris, Director \(librti.com\)](#) **What more needs to be said?** The executive producer is **Odessa Orlewicz** in association with **CHD [Children’s Health Defence.]** **That tells you all you need to know about Odessa Orlewicz.** If you want more proof that the odious Odessa Orlewicz is just another propagator of disinformation, just look at all the shills she’s promoting [Videos by Odessa Orlewicz \(librti.com\)](#); to name a few: disinfo agent extraordinaire **Steve Kirsch**, disinfo doctors **William Makis** and **Mark Trozzi** who have been widely debunked – see [Fact Check-No evidence that 80 Canadian doctors died from COVID vaccinations | Reuters](#) and [PolitiFact | Claims that 80 Canadian doctors died because of COVID-19 vaccines are unsubstantiated](#) and **Chris Harrigan** who promotes obvious controlled opposition snakes such as **Del Bigtree, Luke Rudkowski, Dan Dicks (Press For Truth)** [TipToe To TYRANNY! - NEW Documentary EXPOSES The Truth! - From Lockdowns To The Truck Convoy!.mp4 \(librti.com\)](#) Featured in the propaganda film ‘Uninformed Consent’ is a slew of downright disgusting disinformation agents such as the disinfo doctors **Stephen Malthouse** [one of the founders of **Canada Health Alliance**] and **Charles Hoffe** who were on the doctors’ tour [Highlights – Canada Health Alliance \(canadahealthalliance-roadshow.org\)](#) with **Daniel Nagase** who is the doctor who falsely claimed that the vaccines are the cause of an “increase in stillbirths” across Canada [Doctor Makes False Claim About Stillbirths in Canadian Hospitals - FactCheck.org](#) Malthouse spreads disinfo such as the covid vaccine causing people to become magnetized. Hoffe spreads disinfo such as the vaccine being a “clot shot”. He tells you the shots are “lethal”, like “Russian roulette” with “some people getting saline, some people getting the death shot”. [B.C. doctor bribes daughter with \\$5K to not get vaccinated - Vancouver Is Awesome](#) Canada Health Alliance [\(2\) Canada Health Alliance Facebook](#) promote despicable disinformation spreaders such as Dr. **William Makis, Dr. James Lyons-Weiler** [more on him on p 94 of



[PART-TWO-OF-TAKE-THE-MASK-OFF-TAKE-YOUR-FREEDOM-BACK.pdf \(sharonkilby.co.uk\)](#), **Sherry Strong** [**CHD Canada**], **Alan Cassels** [who promotes disinfo agents such as **Aseem Malhotra** [Alan Cassels \(@AKECassels\) / Twitter](#)], Dr. **James Thorpe**. Thorpe is the filthy liar who is being painted as putting his life and career on the line to “call out the evil demonic death machine mass murdering millions of babies in the womb though the COVID death shots”. [Dr James Thorp: Hundreds of Thousands of Fetal Deaths Following COVID Death Shots – Bible Science Forum](#) Also featured in ‘Uninformed Consent’ is **Robert Malone**, **Alan Cassels** and Dr. **David Martin**, the guy who spreads disinformation such as the covid vaccine being a ‘medical device’ that makes people sick. David Martin has long been exposed as a ‘conspiracy theorist’ [New 'Plandemic' Video Peddles Misinformation, Conspiracies - FactCheck.org](#) which is actually a *disinformation spreader* [or a misinformation spreader if the deception is unintended i.e. spread by someone who is *misinformed*.] Please have a good read of my **Cory Daniel** pdf [CORY-DANIEL-PHOENIX-ENIGMA.pdf \(sharonkilby.co.uk\)](#) to understand how conspiracy theory is being used as a very effective WEAPON against us. See also my pdf on **Isaac Kappy and Nathan Stolpman** where I cover ‘Q’. [ISAAC-KAPPY-AND-NATHAN-STOLPMAN.pdf \(sharonkilby.co.uk\)](#) Not surprisingly disgusting disinfo spreader **Christopher Shaw** is also featured in the dirty propaganda film. He too is already widely exposed. Michael Simpson says: “I wouldn’t be exaggerating if I said that I could probably run a website just writing about the antics and pseudoscience of **Christopher Shaw**, and his sometimes co-conspirator, **Lucija Tomljenovic**.” [Anti-vaccine pseudoscientist Christopher Shaw retracted – shocking news \(skepticalraptor.com\)](#) See also [Move over, Christopher Shaw, there’s a new antivaccine scientist in town | Science-Based Medicine \(sciencebasedmedicine.org\)](#) **Peter McCullough** and loathsome lying doctor **Lee Merritt** also take part in ‘Uninformed Consent’. She is a member of the thoroughly discredited **America’s Frontline Doctors**. **Nuff said**. [See p 134 of [TAKE-THE-MASK-OFF-TAKE-YOUR-FREEDOM-BACK.pdf \(sharonkilby.co.uk\)](#)] It is of course no surprise to see the piece of work **Andrew Wakefield** being promoted in that propaganda film. Other dastardly disinfo doctors who took part are **Tess Lawrie** [see p 42 of my pdf on O’Looney], **Byram Bridle** [see p 94 of my pdf on O’Looney] and **Mike Yeadon** [see p 169 of my pdf ‘Take the mask off ...’] There are probably more despicable disinfo agents in that film; I haven’t checked; you get the picture.

Luke Yamaguchi is proud to ~~be interviewed by~~ engage in a dirty charade with yet another total sell out disinfo doctor **Paul Thomas** [\[exposed here\]](#)

[Dr. Paul Thomas: A rising star in the antivaccine movement - RESPECTFUL INSOLENT](#) who is also featured in the propaganda movie 'Uninformed Consent'. [Facebook](#)

On twitter [Luke Yamaguchi \(@gutresolution\) / Twitter](#) Yamaguchi is promoting scumbag shills such as **Aseem Malhotra**, **HART's Clare Craig**, [Health Freedom Summit | Health Freedom Summit](#) which is a *shillfest of speakers* – in addition to the ones already named are **Simone Gold**, **Dolores Cahill**, **Joseph Mercola**, **Naomi Wolf**, **Christiane Northrup**, **Stephanie Seneff** ... He also asks you to sign the [World Freedom Declaration - Health Freedom Defense Fund](#) which has the *usual big name shills as signatories*; in addition to the ones already named are well-known disinfo agents such as **Reiner Fuellmich**, **Sucharit Bhakdi**, **Judy Mikovits**, **Catherine Austin Fitts** ... The president/founder of the non-profit Health Freedom Defense Fund is **Leslie Manookian** [About HFDF - Health Freedom Defense Fund](#) Here's Manookian talking to yet another p-o-s disinfo agent Dr. **Tom Cowan**, telling him of "rumours that people were dying during the vaccine trials" and spreading the disinfo that "they're knowingly going to kill people ..." Cowan is another disinfo doctor who is thoroughly discredited. I quote from [Thomas Cowan \(alternative medicine practitioner\) - Wikipedia](#): "**Thomas Samuel Cowan** is an American **practitioner of alternative medicine**, author, **conspiracy theorist** and former medical doctor. He relinquished his medical license in 2020.<sup>[1]</sup>

The health advice Cowan dispenses through his books is often based in **pseudo-scientific** theories, such as denying viruses cause disease. Two of them promote anti-vaccination pseudo-scientific theories.<sup>[2][20]</sup>" See also [TAKE-THE-MASK-OFF-TAKE-YOUR-FREEDOM-BACK.pdf \(sharonkilby.co.uk\)](#) [p 38.]

Here's Yamaguchi at the same 'freedom' rally as **Ken and Sheryl Ruettgers** [Unite For Medical Freedom Rally \(Luke Yamaguchi\) - YouTube](#) Here we see he is promoting them [Ken & Sheryl Ruettgers \(Unite For Medical Freedom Rally\) - YouTube](#) Like **Kim Witczak** Yamaguchi is supposedly a researcher [*he asks the public for money to fund his work*] but *doesn't investigate any of the supposed vax victims!* He's not allowed to investigate them of course; his job is to *partake in the vax victim psy-op*, not expose it.

On his website Yamaguchi promotes the 'Wonder Drug' Ivermectin [The COVID-19 Wonder Drug » Gut Resolution](#) The vile man tells you: "This video explains **how ivermectin was buried, by the powers that**

be: <https://rumble.com/vwfia3-a-letter-to-andrew-hill-dr-tess-lawrie-oracle-films.html>" That video is yet another filthy propaganda film by **Oracle** which features **Tess Lawrie**.

On another website of his [Defeat The Mandates: Stories of Vaccine Injury - The Dark Side of Vaccines \(darksidevaccines.com\)](https://darksidevaccines.com) Yamaguchi is promoting the usual *fake* vax victims and telling us that "Courtesy of **the well-known detestable disinfo agent Del Bigtree's The Highwire**" we can "watch a livestream of the entire Defeat The Mandates Los Angeles Rally below". The link takes us to an 8+ hour *shill fest*. Who do you think has the money and the wherewithal to organise such a massive event? Not ordinary Joe Bloggs. It was the people who spew insidious lies and bullshit; the ***controlled opposition*** – just like ALL the so-called freedom rallies which attracted large crowds which sprang up all over the world. [I cover this in detail in my pdf 'Take the mask off ...'] And just like the speakers at all those *faux freedom* rallies, the speakers on the stage at the 'Defeat the Mandates' rally are controlled too; let's put it this way, the *real* freedom fighters i.e. people like me who expose the controlled opposition rats [***the people who give you a lot of truth but who also feed you disinformation and bullshit***] would not be allowed to speak. Did you hear anyone even mention the word *shill* or *disinfo* agent? Did you hear anyone accuse any of the fake vax victims of lying through their teeth? No, me neither. I'd like to think that among the well-known *shills* such as **Mikki Willis, Judy Mikovits, the FLCCC gang, Robert Malone, Naomi Wolf, Del Bigtree, Steve Kirsch** that spoke there were *some* genuine freedom fighters on that 'DTM' stage – perhaps the school students that spoke are the real deal. How long it takes for them to sell out though and start spewing disinformation remains to be seen.

It sickens me to see the duped crowd cheering and applauding, literally hero-worshipping their ***biggest enemies***, the egotistical celebrity twoofers – the freemasonic-allied disinfo doctors and the other deadly agents of deception who masquerade as wonderful freedom warriors. It sickens me more to see those utterly unconscionable fake victims of the vaccine on the stage [**Angelia Desselle, Stephanie de Garay, Ernest Ramirez, Brianne Dressen ...**] pulling at the heartstrings of the audience and asking for money. They've got some gall. Come on folks, help me expose these truly evil, lying bastards. Alongside them is fellow dirty deceiver **Henry Ealy** [that quack is exposed here [Henele E'ale: A new antivaccine naturopathic quack \(but I repeat myself\) - RESPECTFUL INSOLENT](#)]

These lying, deceiving masonic-controlled gatekeepers are massively enabling the New Satanic World Order and these are the people that this egotistical prick Luke Yamaguchi [who also has his strings pulled by powerful freemasons] wants you to follow and hero-worship.

Here [Why I will NOT be at the Millions March - The Dark Side of Vaccines \(darksidevaccines.com\)](#) Yamaguchi says: "My other reasons for not wanting to partake in the Millions March is that there are simply too many red flags to ignore. Below are some of the warning signs I see.

Word on the street, is that some of the main organizers for the Millions March are organized [controlled opposition](#). Although I have **no definitive evidence to prove this.**" Er, Luke, you're a supposed freedom fighter. You ask the public for money to support your **research** for the truth, so why didn't you find out if those organizers are controlled opposition?

**The lying p-o-s knows they're controlled of course. He's not allowed to tell you that. He's on their side. He's not allowed to expose any controlled opposition operatives and they're not allowed to expose him. That is the biggest secret that must be kept.**

Genuine freedom fighters **fight enemy agents**. How? By exposing them for what they are. How else are the masses supposed to wake up to the truth when it is the **enemy** that is feeding them that truth?! I am honestly sick of hearing well-meaning but gullible people say that *they* can separate the bullshit and lies being spewed by the controlled opposition, so they don't think they're a problem. Worse, they'll even say that the controlled opposition are *doing a good job awakening people* cos they "bring us a lot of truth" and "without them, how would we know the truth?" Yikes. Do they really think that telling people to get their information from a shill is going to awaken them to their impending slavery? That just shows that such people [who are genuine but who are *not using their noodle*] **do not know who the real enemy is**. How can any of us know what the truth is when it is mixed with lies? Even the most discerning amongst us are fooled now and again. Folks, I can't say this enough, please understand, shills are **stopping you knowing the truth**. They are our BIGGEST enemies. They are unimaginably more dangerous and deadly than the media, politicians and the billionaires who rule over us. **NWO shills are the most traitorous, deadliest people on the planet**. They ALL need to be destroyed.

Ignorant people who spread disinformation unwittingly [i.e. those who spread *misinformation*] or who *promote people who peddle disinformation* are **furthering their own enslavement and they are enslaving you and me and our loved ones**. And even though they are *brave NWO resisters* – they stood up to the mask and jab bullies and they breached lockdown rules – they are **just as bad as the scum shills who are knowingly misleading us**. Both types are **NWO enablers**.

The next person to blatantly lie to the FDA panel at the OPH is Brianne Dressen's disinfo doctor husband **Brian Dressen**. He starts by saying that his work saves lives. His paid work may save lives but what he is doing as a NWO gatekeeper is *destroying lives*. Shame on him. He parrots the lie that his wife was severely injured by the jab ... Just listen to the dirty, deceiving, dirtbag shill. I quote: "Those injured in a trial are a critical piece of vaccine safety data [obviously]; they are being tossed aside and forgotten. **Anyone who is genuinely injured by the vaccine is not 'tossed aside'**. The FDA has known first hand about her case and thousands of others. **She has no 'case' and nor do thousands of others**. The FDA has also stated that their own systems are not identifying this issue and that VAERS is not designed to identify any multi-symptom signals. **On the contrary, listen from 7:27:00 to what Dr. Amanda Cohn says about the safety mechanisms that are in place**. My family's life has changed forever. **That's another lie**. The clinical trials are not appropriately evaluating the data. **Not true**. The FDA, CDC and the drug companies continue to deflect the persistent and repeated cries for help leaving the injured as collateral damage. **More dirty deception**. **The people 'crying for help' are fake victims [all of whom have their strings pulled by powerful freemasons]** Until we appropriately care for those already injured **[genuinely injured people get the appropriate care]**, acknowledge the full scope of injuries that are happening to adults **[who are these adults that are suffering various injuries? You have not shown any evidence whatsoever that your wife or anyone you associate with has a vaccine injury]**, please do not give this to kids."

Fake vax victim **Kristi Dobbs** also parrots her blatant lies and bullshit at the Open Public Hearing Session.

I have to say – it's refreshing to know that the FDA allow *obvious peddlers of disinformation* to speak at their public hearings! What a charade. In a world which was *not a Masonic Matrix* of course, that would never happen – all public speakers would be vetted, and anyone



found to be *lying about being vaccine injured or of spreading disinformation* would have been told to 'do one'. But since we live in a masonic matrix, the masonic-controlled FDA have to keep up the pretence that the members of the public who are speaking out 'against the covid vaccine for children' who spoke at the OPH session are *ordinary Joe Bloggs*. ***That they are NWO propaganda peddlers is the biggest secret which must be kept.*** And since none of those FDA doctors will expose that secret – they all know they'd be committing career suicide if they did – they continue to play the masonic games, and the NWO [which will only affect us peasants] looms steadily closer.

Kim Witczak's friend **Suzanna Newell** is yet another deceitful wretch who is masquerading as a vax victim. She also partook in the 2/11/21 *Ron Johnson psy-op* [WATCH: Sen. Johnson Holds Expert Panel on COVID Vaccine Injuries, Federal Vaccine Mandates • Children's Health Defense \(childrenshealthdefense.org\)](#) [1:32:30] and she too is a board member of *React 19* [she's their treasurer] [Board Members & Advisors - React19](#) She promotes her fabricated story on Twitter [\(1\) Suzanna Newell ❤️ \(@SuzannaNewell\) / Twitter](#) and Facebook [Suzanna Newell | Facebook](#) and, like Witczak, she too gets tonnes of publicity on the internet. For example [Suzanna Newell, Triathlete \(realnotrare.com\)](#) which has links to an 'interview' she did with **RT America News** on Jan 21<sup>st</sup> 2022, a '**Roundtable discussion in Minnesota**' Nov 18<sup>th</sup> 2021, her speeches at the 2/11/21 RJ roundtable and the '**Real Not Rare rally**' on the steps of the U.S. Supreme Court [LIVE: Sen. Ron Johnson hosts press conference featuring parents of children injured by vaccine \(rumble.com\)](#) [27:30.] Here she is giving speeches at the October 23<sup>rd</sup> 2021 '**Medical Freedom Rally**' [\(5\) My project 1 2021 10 23 Suzanna Newell vaccine injured - YouTube](#), the November 7<sup>th</sup> 2021 '**3M Global HQ rally**' [\(5\) 2021-11-07 3M Global HQ rally: Suzanna Newell who was damaged by the Covid 19 shot. - YouTube](#) and the December 11<sup>th</sup> 2021 '**Candle Light Event**' [2021 12 11 candle light event Suzanna Newell - YouTube](#) She parrots her scripted story to **Christine Dolan** [Episode 15 – American Conversations With Vaccine Injured – Interview With Suzanna Newell \(rumble.com\)](#) [Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 2021], **Meg Ellefson** [WSAU Feedback 111721 - Guest: Suzanna Newell - Feedback - Omny.fm](#) [Nov 17<sup>th</sup> 2021], **Stephanie Locricchio** [CHD] [Suzanna Newell, Vaccine Injury Story + Her Call for Unity: 'Listen to Each Other' | Childrens Health Defense](#) [Feb 8<sup>th</sup> 2022], **Tommy Carrigan** [TPC #708: Suzanna Newell \(Vaccine Injured Athlete\) \(rumble.com\)](#) [Feb 15<sup>th</sup> 2022], **Stew Peters** [Weaponized COVID connected to HIV/Marburg, Bioweapon Destroys Triathlete, Truckers Head to DC – Stew Peters](#) [Feb 17<sup>th</sup> 2022], **Greg Boulden** [A Pandemic of Trauma - Suzanna Newell Shares Her Vaccine](#)

[Injury Story - America Out Loud](#) [Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 2022] and [Michele Tafoya Serious COVID Vaccine Injuries. Meet a Victim. - YouTube](#) [Sept 13<sup>th</sup> 2022.] There could be more speeches and/or interviews charades with shills. And just like the other fake vax victims who participated in the RJ psy-op Suzanna Newell is also heavily promoted on the usual shill repeater sites, including the *anonymously* run sites.

Let's start with ~~her interview with~~ the charade with **Greg Boulden**. Boulden and 'America Out Loud' [Who We Are - America Out Loud](#) are of course more of the same masonic-allied dirtbag shills for the NWO. Boulden, who also says he's been affected by the covid vax – a claim which we can take with a pinch of salt – starts by spewing the disinformation that “there are **thousands, if not hundreds of thousands** of people in the U.S that have had their lives turned upside down by the covid vaccine”. He then welcomes Suzanna to the *show*. **Yes, it's all an act. Anyone who entertains a fake victim, whether as an 'interviewer' or on stage at a rally is acting. They are all controlled opposition snakes; all parroting the same propaganda. Evidence is a dirty word to them – they either don't mention it or they pretend they've seen the evidence that someone's story is true or they'll say that they don't question someone else's truth. They will however say things like: people question how anyone can be sure the vaccine caused their condition, that maybe they were genetically prone ...**

She tells him that her vax reaction started after her 2<sup>nd</sup> shot which was on April 13<sup>th</sup> 2021. She says that within **30** hours she had “severe issues”; she “woke up with a huge lymph node on the *left* side of [her] neck” and she felt “extremely exhausted”. **Whilst pointing to the left side of her neck she tells Michele Tafoya that the lymph node was on the right side of her neck.** She also had a rash which “looked like shingles” and was “down the middle” of her forehead, “on the right side” of her forehead and she was “bruising easily too”. **She doesn't of course show any photos or videos of her lymph node, rash or bruises. She even tells Stephanie Locricchio that said lymph node “happens to be swollen today” but rather than showing it to the camera she covers the area with her finger!** She says she “**waited 2 weeks before going to the doctors**” and “**things continued to get worse and worse**”. She also had dizziness. She claims to be “a frequent flyer at the doctor with many specialists”. [During her speeches she says she's had “many painful tests”; she's “seen a **neurologist, rheumatologist, cardiologist, gynaecologist, allergist, physical therapist, neuro-ophthalmologist, plus more**”.] **She doesn't however even name any of these doctors or specialists, let alone show any evidence that she's visited any. A month after her 2<sup>nd</sup>**

jab she was apparently “not able to walk”, “things started getting progressively worse”, her “right leg had burning pain” and she had “shooting pain in [her] vein” all of which “still happens today” but is “intermittent” [conveniently] hence people are sceptical because they see her able to walk one day whilst being in a wheelchair the next. [During her speech at the ‘3M Global HQ rally’ she reveals that she uses a *friend’s* wheelchair and her *grandpa’s* walker. Also during that speech she says she knows vaccine injured people who are *losing their houses* [she tells Tafoya that there are vax injured people living in cars or killing themselves, but again, she can’t name anyone, let alone provide any proof of that] and she says she’s “had some ugliness” come at her. LOL, she *is the epitome of ugly*; all fake victims and shills are. And if ugliness is coming at her it’ll be from the people who *see through her disgusting pretence and are calling her out.*] She says she doesn’t care if people think she’s lying because “I know my truth”. *Yes, her truth, not the truth.* Course if she wanted to shut the sceptics up all she need do is *publish her medical records.* She never will of course because, just like all the other thoroughly wicked fake vax victims, she *is* lying. She and they are *masonic stooges*, engaging in an *elaborate deception which is keeping us plebs in the dark and under control.* I have to hand it to the freemasons, their **psy-ops** are brilliant; they’re having the desired effect, which is no surprise since all psychological operations are thought up and executed by the **brightest minds.**

She continues *reading from the script*: “I have supraventricular tachycardia now from the cardiologist. *If a cardiologist has diagnosed that, prove it.* I also had *odd dilation with my right pupil, kind of pulsating.* And there’s no evidence that that is true either. I only noticed cos my vision started getting bad. I went to look in the mirror; actually it was at the **Mayo** clinic, like 4 or 5 weeks after my shot. *Why can’t she give a specific date?* I expected that because it was the Mayo clinic and I understood that the **Mayo clinic was more of a research institution that they would be very very interested in my case.** *You have not shown the evidence that you have a ‘case’.* They’re like, ‘Oh, did you have Covid?’ I said, ‘No’. They thought maybe it was **Long Covid** [we only have your word for all this Suzanne] but I’ve had two blood tests to see if you have ever had Covid or you have the Covid antibodies from natural infection. I do, as of my Aug 10<sup>th</sup> blood test, still have antibodies from the Pfizer vaccine. *That should be part of the science.* *Er, you need to prove your story is true before making such statements.* You haven’t even shown the evidence you attended the Mayo clinic. *I’ve been hospitalized a couple of times. Last Thanksgiving I was in the hospital due to cardiac issues* – they suspected a heart attack. *And there’s no evidence to back*

that up either. My blood pressure was high but my heart rate was low which means they couldn't pin it on anxiety. Suzanne, if you do not want to be accused of parroting a vax victim **script** you need to show evidence that you were getting these symptoms. It's like systemic misfunction – your autonomic nervous system controls your pupils dilating, it controls your heart rate, it controls your sense of smell. I've never lost my sense of smell but I've lost many other autonomic nervous system functions and all I did was get the shot." **Prove it. Show us your medical records, and your covid vaccination record – let's see the proof you even got the jabs when you say you did.**

Continuing the disgraceful deception dirty disinfo agent Boulden says: "It's very concerning; what's more concerning is you're not the first person I've spoken to, to tell me identical symptoms. Yeah, there are a shocking number of you stinking liars parroting SCRIPTS, all at the behest of whoever the scumbag freemason is who is pulling your strings. I had the bruising ... Ever since I received my shot I bruise very easily ... My ankles bruised up and that was never something that happened, so I find it interesting that was a symptom that you're experiencing and something I've experienced as well; the tachycardia, the cardiologist said to me, 'Are you sure you didn't have Covid before?' And just like you ... And blah blah blah ... Substantiate your vax victim story or shut the fuck up Greg, you lying piece of shit shill. What's the reward for selling out? Here's the thing I want to shed some light on. Light? Don't make me laugh; you and Suzanna Newell and your associates are darker than the pit of hell. There is no light in you. You lot are Satan's servants. Fools. You've gone to the Mayo clinic, you've been hospitalised, many other individuals like myself too, we visit the Emergency Room; we try to figure out what's going on with our bodies; we're never blaming the vaccine. You need to prove that there is something going on with your bodies first. We were saying, 'Hey could you look into the vaccine', because that is something that changed in my health. Did you have doctors that were simply unwilling to remotely discuss that with you? Cos I have – I'm curious as to what your health care has been like on that." You Boulden have not tried to discuss vax reactions with any doctor cos you have not had a reaction. Prove me wrong and show the evidence that what you say is true.

As for the ER, notice during this 'interview' Newell's vagueness; she barely mentions ER, saying only [20:35]: "... when you walk into an emergency room ...". If you listen to the 'interview' she did with Meg Ellefson [17/11/21] the story is that she got her 2<sup>nd</sup> jab on 13/4/21, by April 27<sup>th</sup> she was at her doctor's, by May 21<sup>st</sup> she's not co-ordinated –



she's knocking into doors etc and she ended up in her **local ER**. She didn't stay overnight, she was there as an *outpatient* getting a bunch of tests. [She tells Christine Dolan 'they' were doing tests like *Lyme disease* – **scroll back up for more on Lyme disease** – and Mono, she tells Erik Mortensen during the 'vaccine injured roundtable' that she was tested for *toxic metal*. **There's no evidence of course that she underwent any testing soon after 13<sup>th</sup> April 2021 when she supposedly got her 2<sup>nd</sup> jab.**] Two days later [**May 23<sup>rd</sup>**] she was **in the ER at the Mayo** clinic whereby she *stayed for two nights*. During the Q & A on realnotrare.com however she says it was **May 26<sup>th</sup>** when her **husband** was *driving her* to the **Mayo**. The story she gives Tommy Carrigan [15/2/22] is two weeks after her 2<sup>nd</sup> jab [27/4/21] she went to the doctor, "fast forward a month later" [27/5/21] she can't walk, her right leg is burning etc so they go to the **local ER**. Two days later [**May 29<sup>th</sup>**] she's in the **ER at the Mayo**. The story she gives Stephanie Locricchio which was on 8/2/22 [*before her chat with Tommy*] is that she has been to the ER not two times, it was "about **six times**" and she was *hospitalised* "**about three times**". **Surely she'd know exactly how many times she'd been hospitalised.** [During the Boulden 'interview' on 6/9/22 she was hospitalised a **couple** of times.] She's even inconsistent about who drove to the Mayo and how long the journey was. She tells Michele Tafoya " ... when **I** drove a **couple hours** to the Mayo clinic". During her 'Roundtable discussion in Minnesota' she says the Mayo clinic is "**only an hour away**". All that aside she is *sure that she took her will* to the Mayo [listen to what she tells Dolan from 8:45 mins]. **Jesus wept and fukkin wept; is anyone buying this bullshit? As if you'd take your will to a hospital – what would be the point??? The stupid, lying cow is making it very obvious that she's spouting absolute bullcrap.**

The shameful charade continues. Newell tells Boulden: "I've had both, I was lucky in that my primary carer, right up ... I had no underlying health conditions; I didn't have pre-existing autoimmune, never had cancer before ... **I lost my train of thought – the brain fog is really here ...**" **Brain fog my arse, we all lose our train of thought from time to time.** Bullshitter Boulden responds: "The brain fog is definitely real." **You treacherous snakes will know what brain fog is when the public realise who you work for and what your game is and decide to beat the crap out of you.** She replies: "I hate it ... I'm **currently on disability.**" Yeah, let's see the paperwork in connection with that – let's see the real reason you got 'disability' and when you claimed it. On 26<sup>th</sup> July 2022 she posts on FB: "I was part of the most recent round of layoffs." **I think she should show us her termination letter – we need to see the real reason she was laid off. And if she was laid off in July 2022 and by Sept 2022 [when she**



did the Boulden 'interview'] she's on 'disability', does that mean she's claiming *government* benefits? [She told Christine Dolan – Sept 2021 – that she was on disability *leave* which implies she was being paid by her employer as she intended to return to work.] I think she should clarify. It would not surprise me if the reason she gets 'disability' is because she has *cancer*. I say this because she is getting *chemotherapy* [see her 17/8/22 FB post – she posts a photo of herself in hospital, wearing her *obedience mask*, having treatment] and she tells Christine Dolan: "They [doctors] said it [the lymph node] was either infection, inflammation or *cancer*. I almost wish I had *cancer* or Long Covid – something they would diagnose, that they could treat me with instead of *treating me like I'm making things up or that I'm crazy or that there's really nothing wrong with me.*" *You are making things up; you're not crazy – you are a traitorous, malevolent shill.* In answer to the question – how does chemotherapy *help with her vax injury* – she parrots the *shill spiel* that it will *take down her immune system that is attacking her body*; that it will leave her susceptible to infection but *should slow down the attack on her damaged nerves and cells.*

Boulden then asks if she has found that any of the doctors are combative since the vaccine. She answers: "Yes, *most of the doctors have been like, 'Oh yeah, this is the vaccine' [and we only have her say-so on that too]*; my primary care retired; *I've seen a lot of that happen – you find the good ones and then they go away.* *And there is nothing to back that claim up either.* But then I got a second primary carer and he was like, 'Oh yeah, we need to fill out the'; *I got the Pfizer paperwork and he checked the box – yeah this is definitely all from Pfizer.*" *PROVE it; show us your correspondence with Pfizer.* Listen to what the shill bitch tells Stephanie Locricchio in connection with Pfizer. I quote: "We're not being studied. *That's the script. I'm studying you, and exposing you for the heinous, traitorous scum NWO shills that you are.* I've called Pfizer *[but she didn't think to record the conversation]* and said, 'Hey, have you studied translocated chromosomes? I have one of those'. They're like, 'Please hold; nope we haven't'. *More outrageous BS. How do these wretched creatures sleep at night?* And Maddie's story, the fact they're not looking at her; they're censoring her. *She of course knows that Maddie de Garay is a fake vax victim too.* The censorship is ... and now I'm a criminal and being censored and having my rights taken away from me. *As I say, you're not being censored, more's the pity; and neither are all the other so-called vax victims. You are a criminal; and so are your supposed vaccine damaged associates. You lot are secretly working with the globalist masonic cabal to take away MY rights and that of every other 'ordinary' person on the planet. You*

aim to take away my free speech and the free speech of everyone else who dares to speak *dangerous* truth. You aim to **enslave** us 'common' folk. You 'people' are beyond despicable. You make me sick to my very core. Rot in hell you dirty, deceiving, lying bastards. I reached out to governor Walz's [Tim Walz - Wikipedia](#) office. You didn't 'reach out' to anyone; you are *parroting a script*. Walz is just another self-serving p-o-s politician who serves the masonic NWO. He's almost certainly a high degree freemason. Kim was there ..." Yes, and other shills; it was just another filthy masonic *charade*. Notice all the shills love Kim. If you can stomach Newell's 'interview' with the egotistical prick Tommy Carrigan you see the pathetic pretenders bigging up Kim Witczak. Newell is gushing her love for Kim, saying she is an amazing human, whilst the pair of them form the shape of a heart with their hands. **NAUSEATING**. Notice also Newell's vomit-inducing little 'purple hearts' charade – she wants you to believe she gives doctors who listen to her little purple hearts. **Folks, stop letting these piss-taking, evil enemy agents mock you. Fight back now while you still can. Help me destroy them.** It is of course no surprise to see the good little shill boy Carrigan promoting the Ivermectin and Hydroxychloroquine disinfo. And it's no surprise to see him promoting obvious scum-of-the-earth shills such as **McCullough, Malone, Urso, Merritt ...**

Back to Newell's interview the charade with Greg Boulden. She tells him: "My **main issue was with the neurologist**. I had seen this neurologist in 2018 **[PROVE IT]** cos I was getting headaches ... So I came back to him thinking he helped me ... and he'll be here for me now. So I met with him and I had **already connected with a lot of other vaccine injured people who are now part of React 19 and I realised I think I have small fibre neuropathy**. **ALL SCRIPTED BS**. It was June or July, I realised the Mayo wasn't going to be helping me. [She tells Meg Ellefson: "The Mayo clinic was less interested in my case as I thought they'd be or maybe they were interested **but I wasn't a part of their conversation**." **Such disgusting pretence. This is what this narcissistic NWO whore wants you to believe.**] So I'm at the **University of Minnesota**; I asked him to do a skin punch biopsy for **small fibre neuropathy** and he said, 'I'm not convinced you have that – it doesn't present like that; it would usually be on both sides' cos I was mostly complaining about my right side. **Suzanna, all you are presenting is a story – you have nothing whatsoever to show that any of it is true.** He said he wanted to run an EMG ... I'm not asking to have skin taken off me because its fun or because I really want to blame the vaccine, I'm asking cos I'm having tingling and burning sensations all down my right leg. **Except you haven't shown any evidence that you are or were**

suffering any of these symptoms after being jabbed. The evidence is that you are **engaging with other loathsome liars who are pretending to be vax injured and who answer to the same masonic puppet master as you to inflict an unforgivable psy-op on us 'ordinary' folk**. I finally got the test – Dec 20<sup>th</sup> 2021; the **results came back February 2022**. She tells Tommy that the results came back in **January 2022**. And I have small fibre neuropathy – **a lot**; I got **small fibre poly neuropathy** which means it is in **multiple places** and I can feel it in my face now; it used to be in only my arms and legs, now even my tongue will start burning and my eyes. The fact I had to convince that guy who passed me off to someone who specialises in SFN. I just want an apology ... I know I need to reign it in when **egos** are at play **[that is the picture being painted by wretched NWO whores like Suzanna Newell. This is the BS they want us to believe]** ... and I could potentially get treatment; I could get **IVIG** **[more skill spiel]** with the results of those tests. So to deny someone cos something doesn't present the way it typically presented in the past, I said, 'Well **this is a new medication and things are different, crazy things are happening**, so humour me'." **This is the monstrous narrative these evil shills are pushing**. On 16/6/22 she tweets: "A second **anonymous** neurologist put in a claim for **IVIG** for me and it has been denied again." **Yeah, show us the documentation proving that Suzanna**.

Not surprisingly she wants you to believe she uses *alternative medicine* – she says she's doing *acupuncture*, that she's seen a naturalist, that she pays her neighbour to make her juices and that it has *cost her "thousands and thousands of dollars"*. **Yeah, let's see the proof of all that. She doesn't of course waste her money on quack medicine; she wants you to waste your money on it**. On realnotrare.com, when asked if there is anything that has helped her and if her symptoms have improved, she says: "Most importantly, THE KINDNESS OF OTHERS." **LOL, the fake kindness of other fake victims**. She also says: "Supplements: Magnesium, Zinc, H1 and H2 blockers as needed for **Mast Cell Activation Syndrome** **[scroll back up for more on that]** flare ups, Tumeric, NAC, Vitamin C, Vitamin D3." She tells Michele Tafoya that she doesn't want to be "popping pills"; that she's "anti-pharmaceuticals". **That, of course, is a load of old tommyrot**. She tells Erik Mortensen that she was being treated with prescription medicine but it wasn't working. **Tell us what medicine you were prescribed, Suzanna**. She tells Meg Ellefson: "We're trying to be believed in the Western medical world and trying to find **Eastern medicine** to help relieve our symptoms." Ellefson responds: "I know you've sent me some of your naturopath and alternative medicine providers that you're working with. I

know listeners will be curious as to **how you're healing your body naturally.**" She isn't 'healing naturally' because she *isn't suffering the symptoms she says she is*. If she is suffering from cancer as I suspect, she knows that alternative medicine wouldn't help her one iota, that only conventional medicine would work.

I quote from [Naturopathy - Wikipedia](#):

**"Naturopathy, or naturopathic medicine, is a form of alternative medicine.**<sup>[1]</sup> A wide array of **pseudoscientific practices** branded as "natural", "non-invasive", or promoting "self-healing" are employed by its practitioners, who are known as naturopaths. Difficult to generalize, these treatments range from **outright quackery**, like homeopathy, to widely accepted practices like certain forms of psychotherapy.<sup>[2][3][4]</sup> The ideology and methods of naturopathy are based on **vitalism and folk medicine** rather than **evidence-based medicine**, although practitioners may use techniques supported by evidence.<sup>[5][6][7]</sup>

Naturopathic practitioners commonly recommend against following **modern medical practices**, including but not limited to medical testing, drugs, vaccinations, and surgery.<sup>[8][9][10][11]</sup> Instead, naturopathic practice relies on unscientific notions, often leading naturopaths to diagnoses and treatments that have no factual merit.<sup>[12][13]</sup>

Naturopathy is considered by the medical profession to be ineffective and harmful, raising ethical issues about its practice.<sup>[12][14][15]</sup> In addition to condemnations and criticism from the medical community, such as the American Cancer Society,<sup>[16]</sup> naturopaths have repeatedly been denounced as and accused of being charlatans and practicing quackery.<sup>[12][17][18][19][20][21]</sup>"

Suzanna Newell's idea of treatment is *pampering herself in expensive 'health and wellness' spa services* that only the well-off can afford. She and her husband **Pedro Rojas** [yet another disgusting, deceiving little man who is happy to go along with and promote his wife's fake vax victim story] enjoyed five days during March 2022 at [Valley Cryo | Cryotherapy Wellness Spa | Harrisonburg, VA \(myvalleycryo.com\)](#) There she enjoyed "Red Light Therapy [*which she says is good for weight reduction and beauty treatments*], Infrared Sauna, Normatec Compression, Chickie Dean Snuggle Therapy, a hair makeover and a Reiki session". She also enjoyed "Team Humanity therapy". **Piss-taking bitch**. You'll notice she's happy to post on FB lots of photos of herself having 'treatment' at Valley Cryo but *no photos* of herself at the Mayo clinic or the University of Minnesota. She does however show us this photo:





LOL, and that proves what Suzanna? The pathetic bitch also posts photos of herself lying on her couch under a blanket. During the Q & A on realnotrare.com she says: “I have to spend most of the day lying horizontal on the couch or in bed.” Lying witch.

Continuing to parrot her fabricated story to Boulden Newell says: “I’ve had many doctors, and to your point when you walk into an emergency room, you don’t say it first out; you’re like, ‘I don’t want to take these people down’ [piss-taking, egotistical wretch], I want to be taken seriously – I want all the tests, not, ‘Let’s give her some Xanax to calm her down’. The witch chuckles. Enjoy your dirty little game while it lasts, Suzanna, cos you and your fellow pathetic little shills won’t be laughing and feeling so smug when Joe Public cottons on. I usually do present really calm; I have the personality and training [you have nothing, and you are nothing – nothing but a clown; a stupid egotistical bitch who works for extremely powerful, evil freemasons], I can walk in and just say ... You are acting in a thoroughly evil masonic charade, you pathetic woman. I did meet my Neuro ophthalmologist – for the eye. He believed me right away cos ... and because he has SFN. Oh FFS, another anonymous-specialist fictional character who she wants us to believe has what she wants us to believe she has ... So it’s like when you find these doctors who either have the experience themselves or have seen multiple patients, it’s a nice doorway into, ‘Please help me’. For crying out loud, show us the fucking proof doctors have this experience or have multiple patients who ... I went into the vascular specialist [sure you did; seriously Suzanna, who’s telling you to spout this absolute horsecrap?] ...”



The vile pair continue to deceive. Fast forward to 34 minutes where the lying bastard Boulden is saying: "I wonder about all the people who's voices will never be heard because **they died from the vaccine**. People ask if I think the vaccine is going to kill off the entire population, I say, 'I'm saying **the vaccine is highly toxic**.'" **You don't have a mind of your own, you fucking idiot; you are parroting whatever your masonic handler tells you to say. You fools are owned by the freemasons, and you will forevermore dance to their tune.** Newell then says: "I **do have confirmed supraventricular tachycardia, I do have confirmed small fibre polyneuropathy, I do have confirmed cryoglobulinaemic vasculitis for which I just started chemo** treatment to take down my immune system that is attacking itself and creating these coagulations." **Suzanna, you need to *show us* that you have x, y or z confirmed.**

She then goes on to talk about politics, saying she "thought the democratic party cared about marginalised groups". **She knows that ALL political parties answer to the all-powerful freemasons who are bringing in the NWO.** She pretends to be "confused, upset and saddened" by the fact "Biden has said this is a pandemic of the unvaccinated". She says it's a "pandemic of trauma". **Yes, it is a pandemic of trauma, unfortunately she's on the side of the people inflicting the trauma.** She adds: "If we can sit and have conversations beyond the headline of 'I'm vaccinated sit over here, I'm unvaccinated sit over here' [**and it is because of you bastard shills that the rulers of the world have achieved this great vaxxed v unvaxxed divide**], if we can **see each other's pain in a new, open** [**open? You lot? Ha ha, that's a good one**] **way** and support each other and **not judge pain**, like, 'Oh, your pain sounds big, it fits in this ...' or, '**That pain sounds not real, you sound like you are faking it**', like, '**Can I see your documents**'. And because not everyone is hoodwinked – some people do call these evil shills out – look how she twists the words of people who ask for *proof of vaccine injury* into them *judging pain*. NO. We need to look at each other as human beings and join team humanity. **You evil motherfuckers are not 'team humanity', you are not human beings.** When I first spoke out at Sen Johnson's panel for the vaccine injured we were **talking about making shirts**. Folks, for heaven's sakes, do not give these snakes your money, when you buy their merch you are funding your own **enslavement**. We're like, 'Let's make these red shirts' and I thought, 'Hey, I'm a democrat and I don't think its about red versus blue, if you're vaccine injured [**which you're not, and neither are your associates**] **you're in the middle** – it doesn't matter what colour you are, it doesn't matter if you are pro or anti vaccine, so **the overlap of red and blue**

equals purple, so I say purple for 'team humanity'." And now we have the nauseating sight of this witch and her gang dressed in purple, standing on stages spewing blatant lies and bullshit about being vaccine injured. Boulden proudly declares: "The network picked up this show because I'm not somebody who loves politics – I criticise both sides ...". Who cares what you say Boulden – you're nothing but a fully paid-up rat shill; a poor excuse for a human being; a traitor of the highest order. As I say shills are immeasurably worse than politicians because everyone knows the politicians are screwing us – they openly lie to us – the shills are *secretly* screwing us.

Fast forward to 55:20 where Boulden is, not surprisingly, proud to tell you: "On our own network we have a doctor – Dr. **Peter McCullough**. He has been very outspoken, talking about vaccine injuries ... He has probably **one of the number one doctor shows in the entire country** and he's on America Out Loud." Course, just the fact this prick Boulden and 'America Out Loud' promote an obvious disinfo agent like slimeball McCullough is enough to tell you who's side they're on – and it isn't the Truth. He continues: "When I interview people, sometimes they tell me that I have a person on my network that is spreading misinformation; somebody who's spreading lies [they'd be right, but, as I keep saying disinfo doctors like McCullough are spreading *disinformation* as they are *deliberately deceiving*] and they look at the fact check page. And from what I've seen the fact checkers are doing a good job – I haven't yet found anyone debunking a fact check. Suzanna, maybe that's a place to wrap up the conversation and figure out – how do we combat those that are doing the science that are being labelled by 'misinformation' [people who propagate disinformation are not 'doing the science'; they are doing the *deceiving*, all in service to the freemasons who are enslaving us peasants] simply for stating something like yourself, what has been diagnostically seen. That's another lie. Nothing has been 'diagnostically seen', at least not by us – the people you seek to convince; the people you are inflicting your disgusting psy-op on. How do we have honest conversations [shills do not have honest conversations] and take away the stigmatising that we're putting onto doctors and advocates that make us uncomfortable about what we think we know?" They are not being stigmatised; they are being exposed for what they are – liars and deceivers. She replies: "I feel like we are part of the science. That's what you want the public to believe – you are *part of the psy-op*. For me, I get nothing out of sharing my story [you get masonic protection and rewards]; I'm not getting paid to be a speaker; I'm sharing my story because so much is hidden ... You shills are a massive part of that hidden world. You are 'sharing' your fabricated story because you are

secretly serving the masonic mafia who are enslaving us 'ordinary' folk. So, instead of saying, 'Oh, Suzanna just wants fame and fortune' [the shill bitch laughs], this isn't fame and fortune at all. It's immeasurably worse than that; what you are doing, Suzanna, is unimaginably sinister. We don't stand to benefit from this. You lot are all thriving in the masonic matrix whilst we plebs are suffering in it – we are dying and being imprisoned. I don't know if other doctors are getting paid, but their whole careers have been put on the line because they are concerned about what's happening." That is the picture you scumbuckets are painting. Doctors who spread medical disinformation are *breaching their employer code of conduct* and deserve to be punished. These disinfo doctors [con artists] are treated as heroes and are making a lucrative living from the misled masses.

Boulden then promotes Newell's 'Team Humanity' Facebook group, saying it is a support group which currently has 400+ members which he "can see growing into the thousands". Any members of that fake 'Team Humanity' group will be shills and duped individuals. Suzanna, he says, is one of the admins. Yeah, Suzanna the shill is there to censor the real Truth warriors. The charade comes to an end with Newell saying: "Nothing can cure this, only 'Team Humanity'. Kindness helps me more than any ibuprofen for the pain. When people show kindness or where I see people showing kindness to others ..." Except you, Suzanna Newell, are a fraud. You are hiding behind a mask of deception with your façade of kindness and good will. You are a servant of Satan. You serve the evillest of people on the planet. You serve the Satanic, Masonic beast system.

In the comments section below in one of her replies to someone named 'Sam' she says: "My vaccine injury has cost me tens of thousands of dollars out of my own pocket." My arse. PROVE IT, Newell, show us your receipts of payment for all your medical bills. She tells Christine Dolan: "My insurance has been covering the cost." I think she should show us her correspondence with her health insurer.

She also tells Dolan: "I will not give them [her teenage kids] their second shot until there is more realisation and admission that people like me exist." If she was genuinely suffering a severe adverse reaction to the covid jab she would never give her kids the jab, period. Notice she doesn't say when they had their first jabs. The FDA permitted use of the Pfizer covid vaccine in kids aged 12 to 15 on May 10<sup>th</sup> 2021, Newell's story is that after her 2nd jab [13/4/21] she got a severe reaction, so bad that she was seeing her doctor on 27/4/21 and getting progressively

*worse thereafter* [a month after the jab she couldn't walk, her right leg had burning pain ...] so *why would she let her kids have the covid vaccine at all?* I think she should show us her children's vaccine record too – let's see how many jabs they've had and the dates they were jabbed.

Dolan says that there is “a lot of evidence that there have been children that have been injured by these shots”. *Where? Where's the evidence?* [During her 'Medical Freedom Rally' Newell says: “You have to dig very deep to find the censored stories – the stories of children dying from the vaccine.” *There are no stories of children dying from the vaccine, you absolute piece of shit filthy liar. Children are NOT dying from the vaccine.* She also says: “There are thousands of previously healthy people like me dying.” *Who? I wish all you propaganda whores were dying.* And she also says she's “worried about our children.” *More lies. You Suzanna Newell and your fellow scum subversives are killing our children – you evil shills are aiding and abetting child trafficking and the rape, torture and murder of children. Rot in hell, bastards.* Notice incidentally her *fake crying* – just like all the other disgusting fake victims she's loving her acting role as a covid vax victim but she too *can't act for toffee* – she's sniffing but there are no tears. And look at the stupid fat bird behind her waving her U.S. flag and moving closer in support, and the other two clowns in their sunglasses with their poker faces on, standing at her side in solidarity, waving their stoopid flags. Evil, deceiving, pathetic and cowardly masonic-controlled NWO whores.] Newell tells Dolan: “I know this is happening to others; it's insane that you're pretending it's not. *You fake vax victims are the wicked pretenders.* I literally feel a memo went out: ‘If you see anyone who is vax injured pretend like it's not the vaccine’.” *The evil witch laughs.* Enjoy pretending to be a covid vax victim in this heinous psy-op while it lasts Suzanna because *your days are numbered*; truth will out and the freemasons who you serve won't be around to save your arse when it does – you'll find yourself alone and at the mercy of a gang of angry pitchforks. And the same goes for all you other despicable and cowardly subversive shills. So, save yourselves now, while you still can; save yourselves from an angry mob, but more importantly, save yourselves from eternal punishment in the lake of fire – turn to God and ask Him for *the strength to come clean.* Newell goes on to say: “I can't even believe that we're treating our *fake* victims – people who literally stood up and said, ‘Yep I'm going to do my part for the country’ *[on the contrary, the people standing up were the ones standing up to the jab bullies and refusing to bow down to tyranny;* the people who got jabbed were the cowardly and selfish compliers – the ones who wouldn't make any

sacrifices for the sake of freedom; the ones who put their need for holidays abroad before the common good; the ones who were enabling the NWO enslavement of the rest of us] and we're treating them like cast aside crazy people **lying on the fields to die** [such evil pretence] or, I'm like bed or sofa bound ... You are not bed bound, you are *lying about being vaccine injured* – you are doing your part *for the freemasons who run the country and the world*. If you want to mandate something, when you're encouraging the whole country to get this thing if something happens to somebody you support them. Like I say if someone **genuinely is vaccine injured, they get all the support they need**. It's like being a **veteran** – if something happens to you in the line of duty when you're doing your civic duty and getting your shot then you really need to support those people when something happens to them. **How low can you get; how dare she [a blatant liar who is pretending to be vaccine injured] compare herself to people – brave men and women – who are genuinely injured, some even fatally whilst serving in the armed forces.** I want people to hear us and believe us. I want the medical world to accept that we're real. I want the pharmaceuticals to own what is happening to us and the government to also support those people financially.” I want the honest and decent people within the ‘medical world’ the pharmaceuticals and the government to grow a spine, turn on the freemasons and expose this abhorrent psy-op and all the sketchy little toerags who are participating in it. The charade ends with Suzanna saying: “I’m so grateful for you for stepping up and talking to us to try and get our messages out there because we’re being censored and shut down all over the place as misinformation.” You are **DISINFORMATION** and the old hag Christine Dolan knows is – look at the nasty, degenerate piece of filth pretending to be shocked and concerned when the reality is she too is enjoying her *acting role in this sick psy-op*. OMG I can’t wait for the day when TRUTH sees the light of day and these treacherous snakes get their comeuppance.

Thankfully that day is not far away. For it is written: **Everything that is hidden will be shown, and everything that is secret will be made known. What you have said in the dark will be heard in the light, and what you have whispered in an inner room will be shouted from the housetops.** (Luke 12:2-3)

Christine Dolan is clearly of the system. Her background – as an author, in law and in the MSM – tells you that. I quote from [American Conversations With Vaccine Injured - CDMedia \(creativestructionmedia.com\)](http://creativestructionmedia.com):



“Christine Dolan is a **seasoned Investigative Journalist** [as you know all **journalists answer to the freemasons; in other words none of their ‘investigations’ get aired without prior approval from the masonic machine**], **television producer, author,** and ...

After covering domestic and international politics, three wars, humanitarian crises at **four U.S. networks - ABC, CNN, PBS, NBC** - she ...

After training as a **criminal investigator in law school**, ABC News hired her, where Ms. Dolan became a **protege of ABC News’ legendary Political Director, Hal Bruno**. Later, at CNN, she became Hal’s competitor as the **first female political director of any U.S. network** in the 1980s. She served as a **producer for NBC News** when TODAY covered Africa and co-owned a PBS syndicated series on international relations. When investigating the Benghazi attack, her story landed on the front page of the **Washington Times** with evidence that the US State Department could not deny.” **You can’t get more Establishment i.e. masonic than that.**

It is of course no surprise to see that she ‘interviews’ other fake victims; for example [Ernest Ramirez](#), [Kristi Dobbs](#), [Candace Hayden](#), [Angelia Desselle](#), [Sheryl Ruetters](#), [Stephanie de Garay](#), [Dr. Danice Hertz](#) When I get time I’ll research the other supposed vax injured that she ‘interviews’ and will debunk them too.

As for VAERS Suzanna Newell tells realnotrare.com: “Reported to VAERS on **May 25th and attempted to report additional information multiple times**. I sent an email **[publish it]** to VAERS on August 12, 2021 requesting a new upload session code. I have **yet to hear back**.” She tells Dolan however that she **did** hear back from them. She says: “I filed a VAERS report at the **end of May, heard back from them in June**. **Publish their reply**. I’ve tried to recontact them to update my VAERS report in August and I haven’t heard back from them. I probably need to get on the phone and wait on hold.” **What makes you think you’ll be on hold???** If she was genuine, of course, she would be making all the phone calls necessary, and she’d be recording ALL her conversations and publishing them. She’d be *exposing the corruption*. But since she’s a piece of shit shill, engaging in a sickening pretence, her job is to lie and deceive, and so she too spreads VAERS *disinformation* – she tells *disinfo agent extraordinaire* Stew Peters: “If you look at the VAERS data **in Minnesota** from 1990 to today there were 75 deaths in total. Look at **one year of data and its over 300; we’re probably at 400 deaths in one**

year just from the covid vaccine in VAERS and we know VAERS is under reported.”

Now take a look at her FB and Twitter posts. It is no surprise that she [the supposed brave Truth warrior; LOL] and her husband are cowardly compliers. Just look at the pathetic pair posing for selfies in their obedience masks. I have the utmost contempt for people who are enslaving me and my loved ones because of their own selfish cowardice. I despise even more stinking liars like Suzanna Newell who are secretly working with the masonic cabal, actively enabling the NWO slavery hell.

She of course promotes other shills and fake vax victims. For example she promotes shills such as **Aaron Siri**, **Laura-Lynn Tyler Thompson** [more on her on p 127 of my pdf GOD DOES EXIST], **David Healy**, **Canwetalkaboutit.org** [who are partnered with CHD, FLCCC, WFA, WDA ...], **Christopher Chope**, **Aseem Malhotra**, **Tucker Carlson**, **Peter Doshi** ... and fake vax victims such as **Milo Edberg** [who I'll come to], **Shaun Barcavage** and **Alex Mitchell** [more on him on p 127 of my pdf on John O'Looney.]

And the dutiful shill Suzanna promotes the STRONGERTOGETHER **New Age** logo [more on New Age on p 79 of my pdf on John O'Looney. See also [Unmasking the Occult with Doreen Virtue - YouTube](#) and [\(1\) Lucis Trust -The Occult World Peace Plan.. The United Nations - YouTube](#) I quote:

“Proponents of world peace claim that humanity is moving into the New Age of Aquarius. The Age of Aquarius is allegedly a transition into a new era for society; a time of peace, joy and harmony among the citizens of the world. This new age utopia includes the formation of a new religion - the religion of the New Age. But the new age religion is not a religion. It can best be described as spiritual humanism because it involves the creation of a spiritual system that does not worship the God of the Bible. Instead, the 'god' of the new age spiritual movement is **Lucifer**. This new one world religion preaches tolerance. It is tolerant of every religion except Christianity. This video explains why that is and every Christian needs to know about the not-so-secret agenda of the peace movement. This is compulsory viewing for any serious minded Christian who seeks to understand what is really happening behind the scenes.”]

On 22/11/22 she tweets: “Introducing the new **Team Humanity** substack.” [Neighbors Helping Neighbors... - Team Humanity Newsletter \(substack.com\)](#) Oh God, I’m going to throw up again.

And notice, of all the photos she posts [which prove absolutely nowt] there is *not one photo* of any of her supposed vaccine injuries [nor are there any videos of course of any of her supposed vax injuries.] Notice also that, apart from updating her profile pics, she posts **nothing** on FB from March 19<sup>th</sup> 2021 to July 18<sup>th</sup> 2021. She supposedly had her severe vaccine reaction after being jabbed on April 13<sup>th</sup> 2021, yet for more than three months afterwards she posts *absolutely nothing* about it. ***That pretty much confirms she is LYING about being vaccine injured. If the truth be known she probably deleted the posts that were there.*** In an effort to explain the absence of posts during that time, this is what the lying piece of scum posts on 18/7/21: “In April I had a severe reaction to the COVID vaccine that triggered an autoimmune disease making moving my body near impossible. I ended up in multiple ERs and stayed at the Mayo Clinic for 2 nights the end of May. **I have been reluctant to post anything as I am still pro-vaccine.** Yeah like that’s believable! Stupid bitch. If that was the case she would have put posts up just saying how she was feeling, saying she’d visited her doctor etc [just as she does now] but just *not mentioning the vaccine*. Suzanna, you weren’t posting anything because **you didn’t have a vaccine reaction.** **I know the vaccine is saving lives** [er, isn’t she saying that it’s **causing a shocking number of deaths and serious injury**, even in children!] **and helping our world move towards a new normal** [she’s telling you that everyone needs to be jabbed so we can all have our freedom back. She’s telling you she’s on the side of the evil globalists who aim to enslave the common people *in a digitalised, cashless control system* via the use of wholesale *vaccine passports*] even though my pain and experiences are very real.” If that was true she wouldn’t need to say it, she’d be *showing the evidence* of her pain and experiences being real. The evil shill bitch just can’t stop *contradicting* herself – if you were suffering what you knew was a severe reaction to the covid jab and you knew countless other people [including children] were dying or suffering from a severe adverse reaction to the jab you absolutely *would not be saying that the vaccine is saving lives*, you’d be screaming from the rooftops that it is dangerous and you’d be telling people *not* to have it. Newell, just like that other utter scum-of-the-earth lying shill bitch **Brianne Dressen** who says she is concerned about causing vaccine hesitancy, shoots herself in the foot by also saying that she stayed quiet about her horrendous vaccine reaction because she “didn’t want to scare people from not getting the vaccine”, she just thinks she “got

unlucky” [Dolan ‘interview’.] So the thousands upon thousands, if not *hundreds of thousands* of other people in the U.S who supposedly died or suffered a severe vax reaction got unlucky too! She’s really making herself look stupid and insincere. She, like Brianne, is too narcissistic to realise that rather than making herself look like the concerned person she wants you to believe she is, she’s achieved the opposite since the message these clowns are giving is: *go and get the jab even though there is a high chance that you too will suffer a horrific vax reaction which might even kill you.*

The wretched woman Suzanna Newell also has the audacity to say: “We know people are getting injured; **they’re going to be afraid of all vaccines, and that’s unfortunate.**” The fake vax victims aren’t afraid of vaccines of course, and **they will ensure that *they and their children are protected against the diseases that are dangerous by being vaccinated.*** The people who believe the filthy propaganda being pushed by these fake vax victims on the other hand **will** be afraid of vaccines and **will be reluctant to be vaccinated against the genuinely dangerous diseases.** These shills are on another level of evil.

Finally, listen to the wretch telling fellow propaganda whore Stephanie Locricchio that she “can’t thank [her] enough for being part of ‘team humanity’ and being an advocate for children’s safety for years and years and years”. Oh Jesus, I need to vomit again, Locricchio works for Children’s Health Defense which is headed by the obvious snake in the grass controlled opposition stooge **Robert F Kennedy**. These bastard disinfo agents are *killing our kids*. Smug shill bitch Locricchio responds: “They have this saying, ‘They tried to bury us but they didn’t know we are seeds.’ Ha ha, very good; it’s just a shame you lot are *enemy agents*. You wicked ‘people’ are not seeds, you are poisonous weeds. You belong to Satan and you will one day be with him forever in the **Lake of Fire**.”

In the last days, the **separation of the Wheat from the Tares** will occur. “The mighty shaking has commenced and will go on, and **all will be shaken out who are not willing to take a bold and unyielding stand for the truth, and to sacrifice for God and His cause.**” See [Waiting on God's Timing \(bible-knowledge.com\)](#) and [Wheat & Tares \(lightministries.com\)](#) See also [SPIRITUAL-MESSAGES.pdf \(sharonkilby.co.uk\)](#)

There needs to be a law saying it’s a criminal offence to conduct a psy-op on the public. LOFL; as if; who would charge the untouchable, all-powerful masonic criminals who are behind all psy-ops!!!

Ok, let's take a look at the **Milo Edberg** story. I quote from the reprehensible propaganda site **Alpha News** [Doctors said a 6-year-old needs the COVID vaccine; now he has myocarditis and can't walk \(alphanews.org\)](https://alphanews.org):

*"Six-year-old Milo Edberg was alert and walking in early December before he got the COVID-19 vaccine. Now, he's confined to a hospital bed, **diagnosed with myocarditis**, unable to walk. **Let's see the proof he was diagnosed with myocarditis.**"*

By **Alpha News Staff** February 7, 2022

Milo Edberg is a six-year-old child who **received the COVID-19 vaccine on Dec. 10.** **Publish the proof of that – let's see his covid vaccination record.** Two days later, he was back in the hospital, where he remains, unable to even swallow his own saliva.

"He was perfectly fine and then he wasn't," his mother, Carrie, told Alpha News.

Milo's life has never been easy. Born a micro-preemie at just 23 weeks, he's battled chronic lung disease his entire life. Despite his struggles, however, he learned to walk and his mother said he was alert and expressive in early December when a doctor at M Health Fairview's Masonic Children's Hospital decided that he needed the COVID vaccine.

He was in the hospital for a port placement to help with some blood sugar issues. That port placement was considered minor surgery and all went well.

Milo's mother **Carrie Peterson-Edberg** said she didn't want her son to get the shot. [Only three](#) Minnesota children under the age of 10 have died of the virus since the coronavirus pandemic began two years ago — yet his doctor said that he was at special risk of having a severe case.

Ultimately, Carrie abided by the doctor's recommendation after being told that the shot was safe and harmless. "I went against my gut and said OK, do it," she said.

"Unfortunately, you can't go back in time," she now recalls. "I support vaccines, but this one has been tough."



Milo was vaccinated Dec. 10 and discharged from the hospital hours later. He was “gasping for air” at home later the next evening, Carrie said. She dialled 911 as her son’s symptoms progressed. Young Milo was transported back to Masonic on the 12th where he was intubated and diagnosed with myocarditis. He remained intubated for a month and a half and is still in the hospital nearly two months later. He can’t sit up on his own.

In all of this time, the doctors haven’t been able to clearly explain Milo’s affliction, his mother said. **His mother needs to prove what she says is true.**

**“They literally have no answers,” [that’s the *shill* spiel]** she commented.

Doctors haven’t even been able to provide a timeline for when Milo might be able to return home or predict if he will be able to regain any quality of life.

Before the vaccine, Carrie said her son was “eating on his own [but] now he can’t even swallow his saliva.” She said he gained so many skills last year and was doing very well. **We only have her word for all this.**

Videos that show the child walking before he was vaccinated also contrast sharply with images supplied by his mother that show him intubated, laying helpless in the hospital.

Meanwhile, “they [the doctors at Masonic] won’t bring up the vaccine” when talking about Milo’s situation, Carrie reported. **We have no idea what the doctors are saying.**

“Milo has had amazing care at Masonic. But it is weird they won’t bring up the vaccine. They just brush it off,” she said. **That’s the *narrative*. We haven’t even seen the evidence that Milo had the covid vaccine.**

However, she was able to file her own VAERS report in late January, and Milo **reportedly [why reportedly?] received a 10-15 minute visit from infectious disease specialists [and there’s no evidence of that either]** who said they would file a report with the CDC and Pfizer early in his hospital stay. **She has heard nothing about this since. There was no visit from an infectious disease specialist because this is, yet another beyond disgusting *fabricated* story. Prove me wrong Carrie Edberg; show us Milo’s medical records – in full and unredacted.**

M Health Fairview said it cannot comment on an individual patient because of privacy laws and directed Alpha News to its [FAQ page](#) on vaccines for children.” Of course if Alpha News wasn’t just another media outfit run by the *piss-taking freemasonic bullshit brigade* they would not have contacted M Health Fairview [not that they actually did – they just want you mugs to believe that they did] they would have just *asked to see Milo’s medical records* whereupon they would have realised that Carrie Peterson-Edberg is LYING, and they would **not have published this story**.

So, once again we have yet another *unsubstantiated* story which is also *afforded a tremendous amount of publicity on the internet* by the freemasonic shill squad [with many of those lying bastards of course hiding behind *anonymity*.] For example it is publicised by the ‘**No More Silence**’ rat shills [| Milo Edberg, Aged 6 – Pfizer Severe Adverse Reaction \(nomoresilence.world\)](#) Scroll back up to page 58 for more on the obvious filthy freemasonic disinfo site **World Council for Health** [No More Silence | World Council for Health](#) See also [PART-TWO-OF-TAKE-THE-MASK-OFF-TAKE-YOUR-FREEDOM-BACK.pdf \(sharonkilby.co.uk\)](#) for more on the NMS liars [read from page 170.] The Milo Edberg fake vax victim story is also given publicity by the piece of shit liar **Steve Kirsch** [VSRF call this week: The vaccine injured \(substack.com\)](#) who sources his information **disinformation** from NMS.

The story, not surprisingly, also gets publicised by the deplorable **Robert F Kennedy** on his **CHD** dirtbag disinfo site [6-Year-Old With Vaccine-Induced Myocarditis ‘Unable to Walk,’ as Reports of Deaths, Injuries After COVID Vaccines Climb Steadily • Children’s Health Defense \(childrenshealthdefense.org\)](#) Notice [Megan Redshaw](#) sources her **disinfo** from the **Alpha News** evil deceivers.

And, not surprisingly, Milo is falsely portrayed as a victim of the covid vaccine on the king of disinfo, scumbag extraordinaire **David Icke**’s site by his pathetic piece of work son **Gareth Icke** [6-Year-Old Suffered Myocarditis and Serious Injuries After Pfizer Injection – David Icke](#) That egotistical prick Gareth Icke also gets his **disinfo** from [No More Silence](#).

Milo also gets promoted as a vax victim by the dastardly disinfo doctor **Joseph Mercola** [another extremely obvious shill and the number one purveyor of pseudoscience] [6-Year-Old Develops Severe Injuries From Pfizer Jab \(mercola.com\)](#) Mercola wants you to subscribe to the **Natural Health Newsletter** to continue reading the propaganda.

This fake vax victim story also gets publicised [source link **Alpha News**] on this ~~Christianity Daily~~ **Satanic, masonic disinfo** site [Child Vaccinated At Doctor's Guidance Now Suffering From Myocarditis Two Days After Inoculation : US : Christianity Daily - Your Source for Christian News & Inspiration](#) Whoever controls this vile propaganda site keeps his/her identity **secret** and blogs *behind a number of pseudonyms*.

Another *shill repeater* who publicises the Milo Edberg fake vax victim story [source link **Alpha News**] is an anonymous scumbag disinfo agent who hides behind the handle **Citizen Wells** [6 year old Milo Edberg diagnosed with myocarditis after covid19 vaccine, Confined to a hospital bed unable to walk, "I went against my gut and said OK, do it," \(substack.com\)](#)

Another downright disgusting shill repeater site which publicises the Milo Edberg fake vax victim story [source link **Alpha News**] is **The Rio Times** propaganda site [Covid-19: Six-year-old US boy contracts myocarditis and suffers serious injuries after receiving Pfizer's experimental mRNA injection - The Rio Times \(riotimesonline.com\)](#) According to Wiki: "**The Rio Times** is an English language publication dedicated to anyone interested in Brazil and Latin America. The paper's editor is Swiss-born **Matthias Camenzind**, who bought The Rio times in March 2019 from its American founder **Stone Korshak**." [The Rio Times - Wikipedia](#) I quote from [The Rio Times Breaking News Headlines Today | Ground News](#): "The Ground News media bias check for **The Rio Times** is **farRight**. Scores are assigned by aggregating bias scores from Ad Fontes Media, Media Bias/Fact Check, and All Sides. **The Rio Times's** aggregated **factuality** score is **low**. Factuality is assigned by combining fact check, credibility, and reliability ratings from Ad Fontes Media and Media Bias/Fact Check."

We also find this fake vax victim story being publicised [and again sourced from **Alpha News**] by **Australian National Review** [Australian National Review - Tragedy: 6-Year-Old Milo Edberg Develops Myocarditis and Becomes Severely Injured After Receiving Pfizer COVID-19 Vaxxine](#) **Jamie McIntyre** [American journalist best known for his stint as **CNN's military affairs and senior Pentagon correspondent, currently senior writer for defense and national security at the Washington Examiner** [Jamie McIntyre - Wikipedia](#) **You can't get more masonic than that**] is the founder of **ANR** - [Australian National Review - About Founder](#) He is just another disgusting disseminator of disinformation and is almost certainly a high up mason as well. According to [Australian National Review - Media Bias/Fact Check](#)

([mediabiasfactcheck.com](http://mediabiasfactcheck.com)): “In general, this is a strongly rated **conspiracy and pseudoscience website that is low for factual information**. The Australian National Review has also promoted misinformation [that should state *disinformation*] and conspiracy theories regarding covid-19.”

Another dirty, masonic, shill repeater site which publicises the Milo Edberg fake vax victim story [sourced again from **Alpha News**] is **welovetrump.com** [6-Year-Old Milo Edberg Severely Injured and Diagnosed With Myocarditis After Receiving Pfizer COVID-19 Jab \(welovetrump.com\)](#) which is authored by another anonymous piece of scum freemason who hides behind the handle **daniel g.**

Yet another evil, masonic, shill repeater site which publicises this story [again sourced from **Alpha News**] is **Stillness in the Storm** [6-Year-Old Minnesota Boy Develops Myocarditis And Becomes Severely Injured After Receiving Pfizer COVID-19 Vaccine - Stillness in the Storm](#) SITS was created by **New Agers Justin Deschamps** [Justin Deschamps - Portal To Ascension](#) and **Jovan Julian Robles** [A Celebration of Life in Honor of Jovan Julian Robles | Saturday September 12th at 11am - Stillness in the Storm](#)

**En-volve.com** is yet another detestable, anonymously run, shill repeater site which publicises the Milo Edberg fake vax victim story [again sourced from **Alpha News**] [6 Year Old Boy Develops Myocarditis Two Days After Receiving Covid Jab – enVolve \(en-volve.com\)](#) I quote from [En Volve - Media Bias/Fact Check \(mediabiasfactcheck.com\)](#): Overall, we rate En Volve **extreme right biased and Questionable based on a complete lack of transparency, promotion of propaganda and conspiracy theories, as well as the use of poor sources, failed fact checks, and sensationalized fake news.**

MBFC Credibility Rating: **LOW CREDIBILITY**

En Volve is an **anonymously run** conservative news and opinion website that publishes **misinformation**. **That should say disinformation**. There is a lack of transparency as they do not offer an about page or disclose ownership; however, at the bottom of the page, it is **copyrighted to Empire News LLC**, which is a satire website. **A.M. Smith** posts most articles on the website.

En Volve does not clearly disclose ownership; however, according to [LinkedIn](#), **Aaron Smith** (A.M. Smith) is the owner. Revenue is derived through advertising.”

**Brown-watch.com** is yet another stinking, anonymously run, freemasonic disinfo site who falsely promote Milo as a vax victim [source link again being **Alpha News**] ['NO ANSWERS, JUST LIES.' 6 Year Old Black Child Severely Injured After Getting COVID Injection. Diagnosed with Myocarditis. Docs Recommended the Shot, Said it was "Safe," Now Refuse to Discuss it — BrownWatch \(brown-watch.com\)](#)

And his fake vax victim story gets publicised on this anonymously authored, contemptible disinfo site [Shock images: 6-year-old child can't walk after Pfizer coronavirus vaccine - Developed myocarditis | Ygeiomasnews.gr](#) **Ygeiomasnews.gr** also source their information **propaganda** from **Alpha News**.

**NOQ Report** [6-Year-Old With VAXX-Induced Myocarditis 'Unable to Walk,' as Reports of Deaths, Injuries After Covid Jabs Climb Steadily \(noqreport.com\)](#) also publicise this fake victim story and also use **Alpha News** for their source of **dis**information. I quote from [NOQ Report - Media Bias/Fact Check \(mediabiasfactcheck.com\)](#): “Overall, we rate NOQ Report **Far-Right Biased based and Questionable based on the promotion of conspiracy theories, right-wing propaganda, poor sourcing, a lack of transparency, and false information.**”

MBFC Credibility Rating: **LOW CREDIBILITY**

The website is transparent in [listing authors](#) [one of whom is **Aaron Kheriaty** [\[scroll back up to page 146 for more on him\]](#); however, they don't describe ownership.”

Milo's fake vax victim story also gets promoted on the anonymously written, odious masonic disinfo site **Oom2.com** [TRAGEDY: 6-Year-Old Milo Edberg Develops Myocarditis And Becomes Severely Injured After Receiving Pfizer COVID-19 Vaccine \(oom2.com\)](#) Here we find [The COVID World](#) which is just another wicked masonic disinfo site, which is currently not in operation, being credited for their source of information **propaganda**.

And the evil anonymous freemason[s] who is/are behind **World-signals News** [Doctors said a 6-year-old needs the vaccine; now he has myocarditis and can't walk – World-Signals News](#) also promote[s] the



Milo Edberg fake vax victim story [also citing **Alpha News** as the source.]

The Milo Edberg fake victim story also gets publicised on **The Gateway Pundit** putrid propaganda site [source link again being **Alpha News**] [Tragic: 6-Year-Old Child Develops Myocarditis Two Days After Receiving COVID-19 Vaccine | The Gateway Pundit](#) Founder and editor of The Gateway Pundit **Jim Hoft** is just another traitorous snake in the grass shill for the masonic NWO. The fact checkers report: “Questionable Reasoning: **Propaganda, Conspiracy, Nationalism, Some Fake News, Numerous Failed Fact Checks** Bias Rating: **EXTREME RIGHT** Factual Reporting: **VERY LOW** Traffic/Popularity: **High Traffic** MBFC Credibility Rating: **LOW CREDIBILITY**.” [The Gateway Pundit - Media Bias/Fact Check \(mediabiasfactcheck.com\)](#)

Also promoting this fake vax victim story is **ibloga.blogspot.com** [MEGA-MAGA AF MF'ers!: TRAGEDY: 6-Year-Old Milo Edberg Develops Myocarditis And Becomes Severely Injured After Receiving Pfizer COVID-19 Vaccine \(ibloga.blogspot.com\)](#) Ibloga.blogspot.com is penned by yet another piece of shit anonymous freemason who hides behind the handle **Pastorius**. This piece of scum also credits **Alpha News** and [The COVID World](#) for the story **propaganda**.

The **Insurgency News Blast**, which is yet another outrageous propaganda site penned by yet another slippery mason who hides behind the pseudonym [Protestia](#), also promotes Milo's fake vax victim story [also citing [Alpha News Staff](#) for the story **disinformation**] [6 Year Old 'Premie' With Prior Trauma Highly Abused- \(substack.com\)](#)

So too does **News Punch** [6 Year Old Boy Develops Myocarditis Two Days After Receiving Covid Jab - News Punch](#) which also credits **Alpha News** for its **disinformation**. News Punch has also been fact checked. I quote from [News Punch - Media Bias/Fact Check \(mediabiasfactcheck.com\)](#): “Reasoning **Propaganda, Conspiracy, Fake News**

Bias Rating: **EXTREME RIGHT**  
Factual Reporting: **VERY LOW**  
Traffic/Popularity: **Medium Traffic**  
MBFC Credibility Rating: **LOW CREDIBILITY**

Founded in November 2018, News Punch is a Los Angeles-based **clickbait news website** that promotes **extreme right-wing conspiracy theories and pseudoscience misinformation**. **That should say disinformation**. The website is founded and edited by **Sean Adl-Tabatabai**, who was the founder of **YourNewsWire**. In fact, **News Punch is actually YourNewsWire redirected under a new domain name** with a clean, attractive website. All previous fake YourNewsWire stories have been ported over to this website/domain. Not much has changed.”

The **Daily Allegiant** is yet another anonymously authored evil masonic propaganda rag that is promoting the Milo Edberg fake vax victim story [and also crediting **Alpha News** for the **propaganda**] [Two Days After Getting The Vaccine, This Innocent Child Was Hooked Up To Machines... – The Daily Allegiant](#)

**Togetherintruth.org** is yet another monstrous, masonic, shill repeater site which publicises this fake vax victim story [again sourced from **Alpha News**] [Vaccine-Injured Milo Edberg, 6, Out of Hospital After 121 Days; Learning to Walk Again \(togetherintruth.org\)](#) This blog is penned by anonymous persons named **Andrea** and **James**.

**Survive the News** [Tragic: 6-Year-Old Child Develops Myocarditis Two Days After Receiving COVID-19 Vaccine \(VIDEO\) - Survive the News](#) is yet another shameful shill repeater site which is falsely promoting Milo Edberg as a victim of the vaccine. The author is yet another abominable anonymous freemason. And the **disinformation** is again sourced from **Alpha News**.

Also promoting this fake vax victim story [and also using **Alpha News** for their source of **disinformation**] is **Nwo Report** [Tragic: 6-Year-Old Child Develops Myocarditis Two Days After Receiving COVID-19 Vaccine \(VIDEO\) - Nwo Report](#) Nwo Report is also fact checked. I quote from [Daily Source Bias Check: NWO Report - Media Bias/Fact Check \(mediabiasfactcheck.com\)](#): “Overall, we rate the NWO Report as an **extreme right conspiracy and pseudoscience source that promotes false and unproven claims utilizing poor sources and fails fact checks**.”

NWO Report purports to be published by **Mark Fantis** through Murray Enterprise Company. However, in 2021 it was listed as co-owned by Murray Enterprise and **Alex Jones’ [nuff said] Free Speech Systems LLC**, which went bankrupt after **Alex Jones/Infowars** lost his Sandy Hook cases.

The NWO Report mostly summarizes news stories from other sources focused on far-right conspiracy theories. NWO Report summarizes stories from discredited sources such as the [Gateway Pundit](#) and [Project Veritas](#).

Finally, most stories currently focus on the false “[Died Suddenly](#)” narrative due to the Covid-19 vaccine. [There is no evidence to suggest that vaccines are causing a rise in mortality.](#)

**Lew Rockwell** is yet another slimy disinfo agent who is promoting the Milo Edberg fake vax victim story [sourcing the [disinfo](#) from [welovetrump.com](#) who credits **Alpha News**] [6-Year-Old Milo Edberg Severely Injured and Diagnosed With Myocarditis After Receiving Pfizer Covid-19 Jab - LewRockwell](#) Lew Rockwell is also fact checked. I quote from [Lew Rockwell - Media Bias/Fact Check \(mediabiasfactcheck.com\)](#): “Overall, we rate Lew Rockwell Questionable based on [Extreme Right Bias, promotion of propaganda, conspiracy theories, pseudoscience, and failed fact checks.](#)

Lew Rockwell founded and owns the website Lew Rockwell LLC. Advertising and donations generate revenue.

In general, [Lew Rockwell is a low-credibility source that frequently publishes right-wing disinformation.](#)

**100percentfedup.com** [[jeesh, the names these piss-taking, masonic-controlled bastard shills dream up](#)] is yet another abominable shill repeater site which promotes this fake vax victim story [also sourcing **Alpha News** for their [disinfo](#)] [6-yr-old Boy Develops Myocarditis 2 Days after Receiving COVID Vax...Unable To Walk \(100percentfedup.com\)](#) It is also fact checked. I quote from [100 Percent Fed Up - Media Bias/Fact Check \(mediabiasfactcheck.com\)](#): “Overall, we rate 100 Percent Fed Up Questionable based on [extreme right-wing bias through story selection, use of poor sources, promotion of propaganda through loaded emotional wording, several failed fact checks by IFCN fact-checkers, and a complete lack of transparency.](#)

100 Percent Fed Up [does not disclose ownership](#) on the website. However, [according to The Detroit News](#), the website is co-owned by [Tea Party activists Patty McMurray and Leisa Audette](#). The website does not disclose funding; however, advertising and a [store](#) sell conservative and branded merchandise.”

And there's more of these utterly reprehensible shill repeater sites. **Lorphicweb.com** whose author is **Kanan Alibayov** [Staff & Mission — Lorphic news \(lorphicweb.com\)](#) also falsely portrays Milo as a victim of the covid vaccine [6-Year-Old Suffered Myocarditis and Serious Injuries After Pfizer Injection — Lorphic news \(lorphicweb.com\)](#) The **dis**information is again sourced from **NMS**.

Another utterly deplorable shill repeater site which publicises this fake vax victim story [also citing **Alpha News** as its source of **dis**information] is **wnd.com** [6-year-old child stricken with myocarditis after COVID shot \(wnd.com\)](#) According to Wiki: "**WND** (formerly **WorldNetDaily**) is an **American far-right<sup>[1]</sup> fake news website.<sup>[2]</sup>** It is known for promoting falsehoods and **conspiracy theories<sup>[26]</sup>**

The site was founded in May 1997 by [Joseph Farah.](#)" [WorldNetDaily - Wikipedia](#)

It is of course no surprise to see **SGT Report** [yet another blatantly obvious propaganda publication which is authored by the p-o-s shill **Sean Turnbull**] promoting the Milo Edberg fake vax victim story [6-Year-Old With Vaccine-Induced Myocarditis 'Unable to Walk,' as Reports of Deaths, Injuries After COVID Vaccines Climb Steadily | SGT Report](#) The story propaganda is by **Megan Redshaw**, **Childrens Health Defense** who sources her **dis**info from the **Alpha News** evil deceivers. See my pdf [PART-TWO-OF-TAKE-THE-MASK-OFF-TAKE-YOUR-FREEDOM-BACK.pdf \(sharonkilby.co.uk\)](#) [p 142] for more on SGT Report.

And here [COVID – 19 – Lee Woods \(authorleewoods.com\)](#) is yet another dirty disinfo site that is promoting the Milo Edberg fake vax victim story. Whoever the slimeball freemasonic disinfo agent is who hides behind the pseudonym **Lee Woods** also sources his/her **dis**info from **Alpha News**.

Here's another [Doctors said a 6-year-old needs the COVID vaccine; now he has myocarditis and can't walk \(freerepublic.com\)](#) **Freerepublic.com** also credit **Alpha News** for their disinformation. Here's what the fact checkers say: "Overall, we rate Free Republic **Right Biased based on open endorsement of conservatism and the topics of story selection.** We also rate them Mixed for factual reporting due to users occasionally publishing **information from questionable sources.**

Free Republic's users publish articles from a wide range of sources, with some being on our questionable list for factual reporting, such

as **Breitbart**, **Gateway Pundit**, and even Rush Limbaugh (RIP), who has a **terrible record** with fact-checkers.

They sometimes rely on sources that fail fact-checks.

Founded in 1996 by **Jim and John Robinson**.” [Free Republic - Media Bias/Fact Check \(mediabiasfactcheck.com\)](https://mediabiasfactcheck.com)

And another [6-Year-Old Minnesota Boy Develops Myocarditis And Becomes Severely Injured After Receiving Pfizer COVID-19 Vaccine \(healthimpactnews.com\)](https://healthimpactnews.com) **Healthimpactnews.com** [who also credits [The COVID World](#) and [Alpha News](#) for the propaganda] is owned by **Sophia Media**, LLC, which is owned by **Brian Shilhavy** [About Health Impact News](#) Shilhavy [appropriate name] is yet another nasty piece of work, obvious lump of turd shill for the NWO [he’s almost certainly a high up freemason too.] His website HIN is also exposed by the fact checkers as a **Quackery-level pseudoscience website** [Health Impact News - Media Bias/Fact Check \(mediabiasfactcheck.com\)](https://mediabiasfactcheck.com) Here’s the shitbag Shilhavy [Doctors for Truth: Tens of Thousands Medical Professionals Suing and Calling for End to COVID Tyranny - Medical Kidnap](#) promoting disinfo doctors who are *pretending* to be ‘Doctors for Truth’ such as **Dolores Cahill** and **Elke de Klerk** [see pages 102 and 108 of my pdf ‘Take the mask off ...’ for more on those two lying bitches.] Now just look at the long list of people on Shilhavy’s deeply disgusting disinfo site HIN who are supposedly dead or severely injured as a result of the covid vaccine. **That is outrageous propaganda, and whoever promotes it should be thoroughly ashamed of themselves. As if! These masonic-controlled reprobates have no shame.**

And here [Tragic: Pfizer Vaxx Permanently Disables 6 Year Old Leaving Him On 24/7 Ventilator \(rumble.com\)](https://rumble.com) the thoroughly wicked woman Carrie Edberg parrots her son’s fake vax victim story to another well-known and *obvious peddler of disinformation*; the utterly odious **Stew Peters**.

That is a huge number of people **shill repeaters** who are happy to publicise this supposed vax victim story. There are probably many more of these loathsome, lying, shill repeater sites; I can’t be bothered checking.

**“How liars create the ‘illusion of truth’**

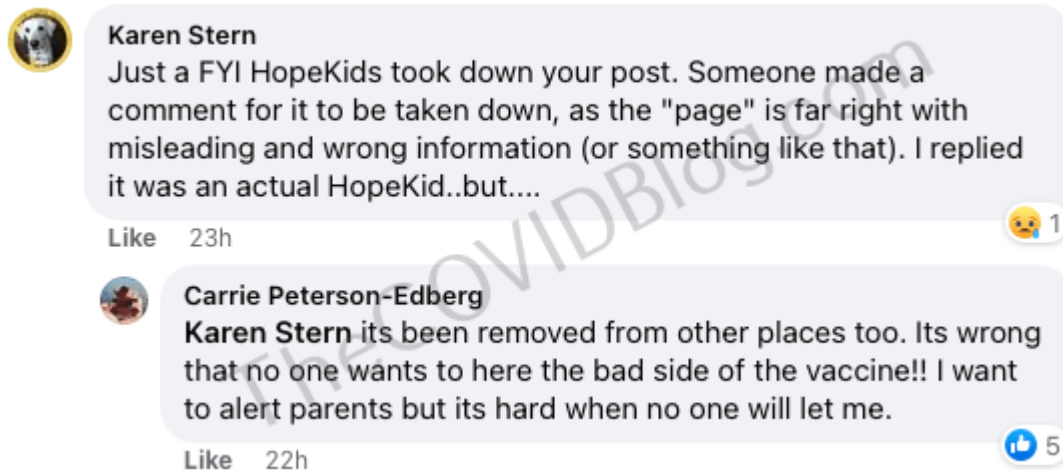


Repetition makes a fact seem more true, regardless of whether it is or not. Understanding this effect can help you avoid falling for propaganda, says psychologist Tom Stafford.

“Repeat a **lie** often enough and it **becomes the truth**”, is a law of propaganda often attributed to the Nazi Joseph Goebbels. Among psychologists something like this known as the “**illusion of truth**” effect.”  
[How liars create the ‘illusion of truth’ - BBC Future](#)

Not surprisingly Carrie Peterson-Edberg wants you to fund this diabolical deception. She has set up two begging bowl sites: [GiveSendGo - Milo the fighter: The #1 Free Christian Fundraising Site.](#) and [Fundraiser by Carrie Peterson-Edberg : Supporting Carrie and her family \(gofundme.com\)](#) Fortunately the public don’t seem to be falling for this scam since, on GiveSendGo, only \$705 of her goal of \$5000 has been raised thus far.

The dastardly disinfo site **The COVID Blog**, whose editor-in-chief is filthy, lying, evil deceiver [and almost certainly high degree freemason] **Brian A. Wilkins**, also publish the Milo Edberg fake vax victim story [Milo Edberg: 6-year-old special needs Minnesota boy receives Pfizer mRNA injection with mother's permission, hospitalized ever since, cannot walk - The COVID Blog™](#) There is however a *bit of truth* here, which comes from a commenter on the story. I quote:



Stop lying Carrie. You know very well that Milo’s condition has nothing whatsoever to do with the vaccine. You know that this story is being removed because it *is* misleading and wrong information.

The following is what is stated in the The COVID Blog’s propaganda piece:

“Meanwhile, doctors are playing their normal, scripted roles in 2022. You need to *prove* that doctors are following a script. The evidence is the supposed vax victims [or their parents] are following scripts. They refuse to even talk about the mRNA injection as the cause of Milo’s issues, which Ms. Edberg said was “weird.” Show the proof any doctor was asked if the vaccine has anything to do with Milo’s issues. Show the proof that Milo even had the covid jab.

Ms. Edberg learned what readers of this blog already knew – doctors cannot and will not admit wrongdoing in these situations. *That is shameful propaganda.* She’s also learning about censorship. Apparently *Milo’s story is being deleted everywhere it’s posted.* Unfortunately it hasn’t been deleted completely off the internet. The same can be said of all the other fake victim stories and ALL propaganda. As I keep saying it is the masonic-serving reprehensible deceivers like Carrie Peterson-Edberg and her ilk who want you to believe that they are being censored. Only the genuine Truth warriors are being censored.

On her FB posts [\(1\) Carrie Peterson-Edberg | Facebook](#) Kristina asks Carrie on her 21/2/22 post: “Why does it say *forbidden?*” She *didn’t answer.*

These so-called vax-injured people are believable because there are a *lot of them spouting similar stories* and there are a swathe of **doctors**, some of whom are or who’s family members are also supposedly vax-injured [who no-one would believe are deliberately lying to us and deceiving us because they are secretly working for the all-powerful masonic mafia who are steering us ‘ordinary’ folk into the *New World Order slavery hell*] supporting them. Then there are the ‘hero’ **politicians** who are also in bed with them, such as Ron Johnson and Christopher Chope who we are led to believe are the good guys but who are also propagating disinformation in service to our globalist overlords.

Oh how I yearn for the day these truly evil freemasons and their stooges get their comeuppance for this diabolical vax victim deception.

Fuck you evil shills; you are one day going to pay for this absolute treachery.

Folks, it is now March 2023, doing this kind of research and uncovering these truths is seriously affecting my mental health [especially as I am all alone in the **war on shills**], so I’m going to have to bring this pdf to a

close and take a bit of a break. I was hoping to expose **Candace Hayden** and some of the other so-called vaccine injured who are 'interviewed' by Christine Dolan, plus others who are involved with Ron Johnson and his sneaky psy-ops. I was also hoping to expose **Dominique de Silva** and some of the supposed Covid jab victims that are being promoted on the COINTELPRO channel **HUGO TALKS**. But they will have to wait for now; this pdf is getting waaaaaay too big anyway.

After I've re-charged my batteries, I'm going to do a follow-up to this pdf entitled PART TWO OF COVID VAX VICTIM STORIES – ARE THEY TRUE, so keep an eye out for that.

In the meantime, please folks, do the research yourselves into these stories. I can't do this alone; I need your help. The more there are of us exposing these truly evil people [and all the other wicked NWO gatekeepers] – all of whom are lying and deceiving in cahoots with the masonic cabal who are enslaving us – the quicker we can ***clear the muddy waters of the internet*** and the quicker **Truth will reign supreme – the truth that will UNITE US and set us free.**

As I keep saying these numerous *fake* victim stories are put out and spread by powerful freemasons and their stooges to ***muddy the waters*** which *prevents Joe Public being able to discern the truth* because **TRUTH is the only thing that can alert us to the fact we are being enslaved in a New World Order and TRUTH is the only thing that can free us from it.**

As I also keep saying, and I can't stress this enough, in order to be free, we, the – ordinary – people ***must unite***; we cannot do that though until we ***know the full truth*** and we ***cannot know the truth whilst we are listening to shills – clever people who are the most evil and deadly of deceivers.*** It is imperative therefore, as I keep stressing, that we expose and conquer [purge from the internet] as many of these wicked creatures as we can. We must no longer let them get away with their divide and conquer tactics against us. We must destroy them before they destroy us. Remember the longer the men in power can ***keep us all under control with their dirty psychological operations*** the more chance they have of achieving their New World Order i.e. the *total enslavement of humanity*. We awake folk are in a **race against time to expose what is really going on.**

Satan, *the God of confusion*, is currently keeping us plebs in the dark. ***Whilst we remain ignorant, we remain under control and powerless and the Satanic, masonic NWO slaughter [The Great Reset: A Live Discussion on the New World Order - YouTube](#) looms ever closer.***

Remember, although the vaccine may be perfectly safe and the benefits of the shots may outweigh the risks – for *those of us who need it* i.e. the elderly and the vulnerable – ***it isn't really safe, because this isn't about our health, the mass vaccine rollout isn't for our benefit, it is going to enslave us. The jib-jab will be used to bring in wholesale vaccine passports to be used in a digitalised, cashless control system.***

The burning question is: Was the vaccine developed to treat covid or was covid developed to give everyone the vaccine? We'll never know; what we do know is the world is now ***so fallen and overtly Satanic*** [just take a look at this video for the proof of that [\(1\) Lady Gaga, the Super Bowl, Satanic Spirit Cooking and Child Sacrifice - YouTube](#)] that the day of reckoning cannot be far away.

Please folks, turn to Jesus now while you still can [because you do not know the day on which your Lord will come. \(Matthew 24:42\)](#)

And, folks, ***love your enemies*** – pray for them and their salvation. [Jesus said: Love your enemies, do good to those who hate you \(Luke:27\), bless those who curse you, pray for those who mistreat you \(Luke:28\)](#) This is an area which I need to work on and which I really need God's help with. It's natural to hate the people who hurt us but we need to understand that it is their *behaviour* – the **SIN** – which must be despised, not them because we are all human and even the most evilst of people *justify their actions*.

[If you do your job well enough, folk will laugh at the truth, call it \[and you\] insane and ridicule anyone who promotes it. Persecution is good for us – it matures us. Don't punch or hit back. The pen is far mightier than the sword. Use Spiritual weaponry – truth, integrity, peace, faith, sword of the word of God and prayer. These are the assurances of eternal salvation. Feel joy when you encounter trials of any sort. Understand that this is a proving of your faith and brings out endurance, steadfastness and patience. Blessed is the one who is patient under trial and stands up under the temptation for when he/she has stood the test and has been approved, he/she will receive the victor's crown of life which God has promised to those who love Him.](#)

Persecution delivers to the trusting and faithful believer such special and great rewards that we should thank God that we have been counted worthy to suffer for Him. You are not alone with your troubles and sufferings. You have to be broken before God to help others find God. You have to ask HIM for wisdom without worldly fear. He will help you embrace trials. He says he won't test people beyond their ability to endure. HE is true to his word. His word takes authority over our actions. No one starts out to be a Daniel in the lion's den. Daniel was obedient. God did the rest.

Jesus taught the road to life is "hard" and only a "few" will find it. People who do God's work are hated on Earth. We must go through many hardships to enter the kingdom of God. We must endure to the end. Eternal life is a HOPE yet to be reaped in the age to come for only the ones who persist in doing good and do not grow weary and give up. Jesus endured such opposition from sinful men, so that we don't grow weary and lose heart. In your struggle to resist sin, have you not yet resisted to the point of shedding your blood? Martyrdom prevails. Jesus was subjected to unfair, unjust, merciless treatment at the hands of wicked, merciless people. He didn't deserve any of it.

We know God through our consciences. Listen to your conscience and you listen to God. God who is in us is greater than those who are in the world. Be humble like little children. Demote yourself. Overcome evil with GOOD. When you work for others, when you help others, you help God. God promises the kingdom to those who love him. He sends out his angels.

Love people. Faith is energized by love. Love is patient and kind. Love conquers all. Help God's people. Endure, persevere and be gentle. Don't underestimate the power of positive words. We are in an intense, spiritual battle. Be a good soldier of Jesus. Today's mighty oak is just yesterday's nut that held its ground.

Anything that we have – fame, money, beauty, strength, intelligence, health.... is on loan by God. He gives us things to help him do his work. If we abuse our gifts, he takes them away.

We live in a cursed age, with rampant deception, sin and injustice. The world is the Devil's turf. Satan is Prince of this world. He hates us here. We disturb him. He will try and deceive us and tempt us into sin. Bad company corrupts good character. Keep a clear conscience. Resist Satan. Don't bother with materialism. Stand firm in the will of God. He helps us.



Be alert in the full knowledge of the enemy in these last days of deceit and unlimited wickedness. Stay self-controlled. Be diligent as a guard on duty who sees that the enemy cannot harm God's troops. We need to stand together and pray a hedge around each other and praise God for whose glory we stand. This life is not home. We are strangers in the world. We live our lives as strangers here in reverent fear. We are merely passing through this life.

Corrupt men created religions that suppressed spiritual knowledge that will set humanity free from its mental and emotional prisons. The leaders of the secret societies don't want us to read the bible and worship God. They don't want us to behave like true Christians. We must break down Satan's deceit and blindness. Jesus said: "Father, forgive them, for they know not what they are doing." (Luke 23:34)

Humanists are capable of being deceived by Satan. Satan beats up the sheep. Most people are destroyed for lack of knowledge because they reject knowledge. Those who live well now are on their way to the lake of fire where they will be tormented forever. Weak men don't realise that they are used of Satan to fight against God's kingdom. Hear their pain. We must love them [the greedy and corrupt, the world leaders, the big business directors and the men who are bound by the oath of their secret societies.] We must love them enough to stand against their blindness, their Satanic deception and their malice towards us for teaching truth. And when they persecute us [as they surely will] we must love them enough to forgive them. Evangelize the sinners. Jesus is the only way to salvation. Freemasons claim to know God, yet they walk in darkness. God is light. He does not lie. He is not mocked. He knows and sees everything. Don't underestimate the power of the Holy Spirit. [SPIRITUAL-MESSAGES.pdf](http://SPIRITUAL-MESSAGES.pdf) ([sharonkilby.co.uk](http://sharonkilby.co.uk))

Jesus also tells us to come out of the current Satanic, masonic beast system. I quote from [What Does it Mean for a Christian to Come Out of the World? – Church of the Eternal God:](#)

"We often hear about the need for a Christian to "come out of the world." In order to understand what this means, it is important to look at where this instruction is given, and how to apply it in life practically.

A good place to begin is with Revelation 18:4-5, which reads "And I heard another voice from heaven saying, 'Come out of her, my people, lest you share in her sins, and lest you receive of her plagues. For her sins have reached to heaven, and God has remembered her iniquities.'" This follows an explanation of how the fallen system of Babylon has

influenced people and nations, and clearly indicates an instruction for God's people to come out of it. Babylon here is indicted in sin, which is something that God obviously does not want people to be involved in. As a result, the instruction to come out of Babylon is an instruction to come out of sin.

With this in mind, we need to elaborate on the "way of sin" being equated with Babylon, or the Babylonian system. Following from this, we will see how the Bible indicates that the "way of sin" is not the "way of God", but it is the "way of the world." With an understanding of what to come out of, it is important to know the correct way to seek, which is following the way of Christ. All of these aspects are about a way of living, and therefore the instruction to come out of the world is not to be taken in a physical sense, but applied in a spiritual way, leading a Christian lifestyle.

Babylon is referenced in ways that describe the ancient and modern city of Babylon standing in opposition to God ... Certainly, the city stands in opposition to God's rule; therefore, it is the sin which provokes God's anger.

Knowing Babylon is distinguished by its sinfulness, and especially since we read in Revelation 18:4 that God calls people to come out of modern Babylon which is represented by a particular city, so that they don't share in its sins, it is clear that the instruction is to remove one's self from the place known for sin. Note how Revelation 17:9 is translated in the Living Bible: "And now think hard: his seven heads represent a certain city built on seven hills where this woman [called Babylon the Great, see verse 5] has her residence."

Babylon is to be understood as representing more than just a place, however. The Bible references Babylon in a way that it is considered to be a **system and a way of living** that stands opposed to God's righteousness. Just before God's people are called out of Babylon in Revelation 18:4, we read the following in Revelation 18:2-3, "And he cried mightily with a loud voice, saying, 'Babylon the great is fallen, and has become a dwelling place of demons, a prison for every foul spirit, and a cage for every unclean and hated bird! For all the nations have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her fornication, the kings of the earth have committed fornication with her, and the merchants of the earth have become rich through the abundance of her luxury.'" Seeing that "all the nations" have been influenced by Babylon, it is clear that the sinful behaviour has spread throughout the world to people everywhere.

When people are instructed to “come out of her,” it is the system of sinfulness represented by the rebellion of Babylon that is referenced.

So far, it is clear that Babylon represents a way of living that is sinful and rebellious towards God, and that Christians are instructed to come out of that way of sin. But, how does that relate to the instruction to come out of the world? Where is the connection? By seeing that sinfulness is one of the defining characteristics of the world in which we live, and that **Christians are to come out of the sinful Babylonian system, we can conclude that Christians must therefore come out of the world.** Titus 2:12 offers a clear insight into the connection between sinfulness and worldliness, teaching us that while “...denying ungodliness and worldly lusts, **we should live soberly, righteously, and godly in the present age.**” Here, we can see that worldly lusts, those temptations offered by the world in which a Christian must physically reside, are grouped with ungodliness of this present age. The correct alternative is presented here as well, **to live righteous and godly lives.**

This presents an apparent paradox, however. How can we come out of a sinful system if we must live within it? **Jesus Christ provides the correct perspective when explaining the troublesome relationship between a Christian and the world in John 15:18-19, “If the world hates you, you know that it hated Me before it hated you. If you were of the world, the world would love its own. Yet because you are not of the world, but I chose you out of the world, therefore the world hates you.”** Here, **the world in its sinful ways is mentioned as a kind of force, or system that hates the way of life that Jesus Christ came to share.** The disciples here are called out of the world; they are not to be part of it. If we understand that the world represents a system of sinfulness, we can see how **Christians can be called to separate themselves from it without physically and literally coming out of the physical world.** Something to consider in this regard is that coming out of sin **might require Christians to take action to separate themselves from certain sinful places or environments,** as Abram was asked to leave his hometown, and as Lot was taken out of Sodom. Whether a literal physical separation is involved or not, it is **the way of living that a Christian is instructed to change. That is, to come out of the way of sin, and to follow the way of Christ (John 14:6).**

With the clear proclamation that true Christians are not part of the world (John 17:14), it is important to note that **the job of a Christian is not to improve this present evil world (Galatians 1:4) in which he or she lives.** The reason is that **Satan the devil is the ruler of this world (John**

**12:31), and he deceives the whole world** (Revelation 12:9). As stated in Ephesians 6:12, the systems of this world that are influenced by the ruler of this age are what Christians stand against, "For we do not wrestle against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this age, against spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places." Any attempt to make an improvement or to try and fix the world will ultimately fail because it is under the influence of Satan. Rather, we are to be delivered from this world (see again Galatians 1:4). Please read our [Q&A](#) that elaborates on the reasons why Christians are not to make THIS world a better place. We must wait for **God to overthrow Satan** so that the Kingdom of God may be established. Until that time, Christians are ambassadors in this world (2 Corinthians 5:20), representing that future Kingdom to come. At the same time, Christians are supposed to be the light of the world to show it how to live (Matthew 5:14-16; Philippians 2:15), and Christ sends them as sheep into the world of wolves (Matthew 10:16) to proclaim to it the gospel of the Kingdom of God (Matthew 24:14; Mark 16:15).

The instruction for Christians to come out of this world is an admonition to turn away from the system of sin, and turn toward a system of godly righteousness. The system of the world is what leads to sin, and God stands opposed to it. 1 Corinthians 3:19 makes the distinction between His way and the world's way clear, "For the wisdom of this world is foolishness with God..." Coming out of the world then means to live according to God's perfect and spiritual laws with His help. We are reminded and strengthened about how this is possible in 1 John 4:4 where we read, **"You are of God, little children, and have overcome them, because He who is in you is greater than he who is in the world."** To come out of the sinful system of this corrupt world is **within the power of all Christians who rely on the Holy Spirit of God living within them to become obedient."**

Another area I need to work on, and need God's help with is *judging others*. I quote from [Devotional: 'Judge Not' | "Seeds of Faith" \(wordpress.com\)](#):

"Matthew 7:1 "Judge not, that you be not judged. 2 For with what judgment you judge, you will be judged; and with the measure you use, it will be measured back to you. 3 And why do you look at the speck in your brother's eye, but do not consider the plank in your own eye? 4 Or how can you say to your brother, 'Let me remove the speck from your eye'; and look, a plank is in your own eye? 5 Hypocrite! First remove

the plank from your own eye, and then you will see clearly to remove the speck from your brother's eye." NKJV

Perhaps no passage of Scripture has caused more confusion than – *"Thou shalt not judge."* This is one verse in the Bible that everyone knows. What did Jesus mean when He told us to not judge others? Was He telling us to welcome everyone with open arms regardless of how they choose to live? Was He saying that sin doesn't matter? Or did Jesus mean something much different?

There are two ways of viewing judgment that we need to recognize in order to better understand what Jesus meant:

## **JUDGMENT WITH DISCERNMENT** **JUDGMENT FOR CONDEMNATION**

To judge *with* discernment and to judge *for* condemnation are two different things. First of all, let's consider what it means to **JUDGE WITH DISCERNMENT**.

Philippians 1:9 And this I pray, that your love may abound still more and more in knowledge and all discernment, 10 that you may approve the things that are excellent, that you may be sincere and without offense till the day of Christ, 11 being filled with the fruits of righteousness which are by Jesus Christ, to the glory and praise of God. NKJV

Note that Paul prayed that their love would contain *"knowledge and all discernment so that they would approve the things that are excellent."* It is not wise for a believer to always be naïve and without spiritual discernment. Jesus said: "Behold, I send you out as sheep in the midst of wolves. Therefore, be wise as serpents and harmless as doves. (Matthew 10:16 NKJV) Though the disciples were to be gentle and innocent, they were also to be wise and discerning. They were to use godly discretion in their decisions. Jesus also said, "Do not give what is holy to the dogs; nor cast your pearls before swine, lest they trample them under their feet, and turn and tear you in pieces." (Matthew 7:6 NKJV) Though He was sending them into the world to share the gospel with every person, they were to realize and to recognize that there would be those who were hardened to the gospel and would reject it. He even said that there might come a time when they would need to *'shake the dust off their feet and move on.'* (see Matthew 10:14)



In contrast to the JUDGMENT *WITH* DISCERNMENT is the **JUDGMENT FOR CONDEMNATION**. James and John saw the sin in the Samaritans' lives and were ready to condemn them. "Lord, do You want us to command fire to come down from heaven and consume them...?" As far as they were concerned, the Samaritans deserved to be judged, condemned, and destroyed. But Jesus rebuked them for their negative way of thinking.

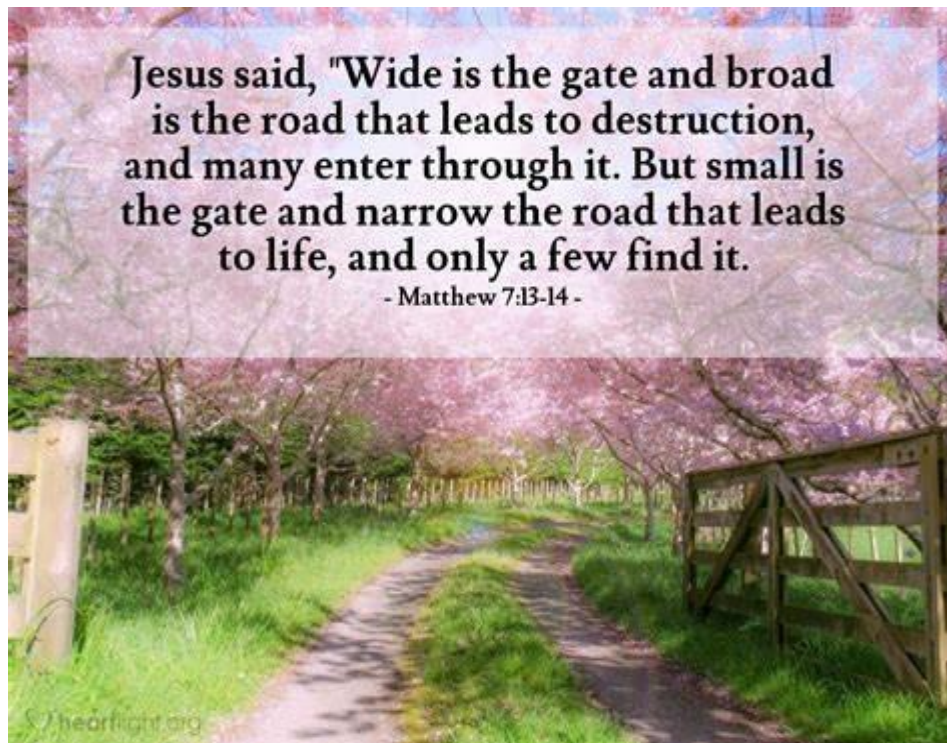
As believers, we must recognize that there is a huge difference between recognizing the sin in someone's life and **desiring to help them** versus recognizing the sin in someone's life and being **ready to condemn them**. God sees the sin in every person's life, yet He **does not desire to destroy us**. He is so concerned with redeeming us that He sent His Son to be our Saviour. If God so loved the world, surely, we should as well."

And always remember:

IT'S BETTER TO WALK  
ALONE THAN WITH A  
CROWD GOING IN THE  
WRONG DIRECTION

~ HERMAN SU





[\(3\) "Thank You For This Day" - Featuring Lucy Thomas - \(Original Hymn From The Musical "Rosie"\) - YouTube](#)

[When You Believe - Sister Duet - Lucy & Martha Thomas - YouTube](#)

[A Million Dreams - \(From "The Greatest Showman"\) - Lucy Thomas - YouTube](#)

[\(3\) The Prayer - Sister Duet - Lucy & Martha Thomas - YouTube](#)

[\(3\) In The Arms Of An Angel - Sister Duet - Lucy & Martha Thomas - YouTube](#)

[\(3\) Hero - Mariah Carey - Cover by Lucy Thomas - YouTube](#)

[\(3\) You Raise Me Up - Sister Duet - Lucy & Martha Thomas - YouTube](#)

[\(3\) Footprints in the Sand - Lucy Thomas - YouTube](#)

[\(3\) Hallelujah - Lucy Thomas - \(Official Music Video\) - YouTube](#)

[\(3\) Wind Beneath My Wings \(From "Beaches"\) - Lucy Thomas - YouTube](#)

[\(3\) Somewhere - \(There's A Place For Us\) - West Side Story - Lucy Thomas - YouTube](#)

[\(3\) Over The Rainbow - Eva Cassidy - Cover by Lucy Thomas - YouTube](#)

[\(3\) "The Remnant" \(Official Music Video\) - Ash Soular - YouTube](#)

[Sarah Brightman & Andrea Bocelli - Time to Say Goodbye 1998.mp4 - YouTube](#) Although this song is about two lovers embarking on a journey together as one – the literal interpretation of the song title in Italian being “I will leave with you” – it’s a very popular song for people [I’m one of them] who have had to say goodbye to a loved one who has passed away. So, since it’s a popular funeral song I think its perfect for the *death of this evil world* – time to say **goodbye to Satan’s rule.**